

① See Ltr 19 JAN 1982 Bonnylyn Paul Johnson, D R PA

Karen Lynn Miller b 9 FEB 1945

md 1st - Donzie Jerome Goins b 11 JUL 1943 - divorced

md 2nd - Edward Lemuel Vernon b 14 NOV 1943.

Karen's dau of Carmelle Johnson + gd of
Rosa May U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay US
Subclass

② See Ltr 23 JUN 1982 James Paul ~~Miller~~ Johnson Jr D R PA

Karen Lynn Miller b Birmingham, AL md

MAY 1961 (Vernon, AL) Donzie Jerome Goins. She

md 14 NOV 1973 (Birmingham, AL) Edward Vernon.

③ See Ltr 16 OCT 1982 James Paul Johnson Jr D R PA

Karen Lynn Miller md DONZIE "SONNY" GOINS 14 MAY 1961

Donzie Jerome Goins b Amory, MS

Edward Lemuel Vernon b Birmingham, AL

④ See Ltr 21 DEC 1988 James Paul Johnson, Jr D R PA

KLM has just three children and all three
are still single.

① see str 12 JAN 1996 Billie Jean Privett to Leatrice Marie Haynes
 I. John Alfred Privett of the George W. Moses & Subdan.
 ✓ (children 1-3) Guanda & line

- 4 John Alfred Privett b Apr 3, 1877 in Ava, Mo Number of children: 7 d Jan 4, 1954 in Ava, Mo
 +Naomi Lucinda "Lundy" (Bragg) Privett b Apr 6, 1887 in Ava, Mo m Apr 6, 1906 in Ava, Mo d Sep 8, 1978 in Salisbury, NC
 5 Laura Jane Privett b Jun 18, 1908 d ABOUT 1924 in Douglas County Missouri
 5 John Washington Privett b Oct 6, 1910 Number of children: 1
 +Mae Privett b ABOUT 1910 m ABOUT 1932 d ABOUT 1976 in Iowa
 6 adopted son Privett b ABOUT 1960
 5 Chalmer Howard Privett b Feb 18, 1913 in Ava, Mo Number of children: 4 d Aug 5, 1985 in Heppner, Or
 +Floy Mae (Frazier) Privett b Jun 8, 1913 in Nottingham, Mo m Jun 9, 1934 in Ava, Mo d Mar 7, 1988 in Paul, Id
 6 Billie Jean (Privett) Taber b Mar 17, 1935 in Ava, Mo Number of children: 4
 +Gerald Leon Taber b Feb 10, 1934 in Ava, Mo m Sep 10, 1956 in Walla Walla Washington
 7 JoEllen Marie (Taber) (Perryman) Ingino b Feb 13, 1958 in Anchorage, Alaska Number of children: 2
 +Brian LeVelle b May 15, 1974 in Mansfield, Mo
 8 Sarah Brianne Taber b Nov 21, 1994 in Springfield, MO
 *2nd spouse of JoEllen Marie (Taber) (Perryman) Ingino:
 +Cary Perryman b 1950 m Jul 27, 1979 in Rogersville, MO d 1993 in Springfield, MO
 *3rd spouse of JoEllen Marie (Taber) (Perryman) Ingino:
 +Hugo Ingino b 1950 in Argentina m Jun 11, 1985 in Miami, Florida
 8 Kristopher Keith Ingino b Jul 4, 1986
 7 Brenda Jeanne Taber b Dec 30, 1958
 7 Brian Keith Taber b Apr 22, 1961 in QUANTICO, VI Number of children: 2
 +Karen Sue (Miller) Taber b Apr 18, 1960 in Springfield, MO m Apr 17, 1982 in Ava, Mo
 8 Megan Arana Taber b Feb 24, 1984
 8 Nicholas Aaron Taber b Mar 28, 1991
 7 LuCinda Kaye (Taber) Bradshaw b Jul 18, 1964 in San Angelo, Texas Number of children: 2
 +Ted Randall Bradshaw b Jan 5, 1964 in MT. GROVE, MO m Nov 17, 1984 in Noble, MO
 8 Brittany Diane Bradshaw b Jun 28, 1985
 8 Kyle Randall Bradshaw b Nov 30, 1987
 6 Floy June (Privett) Brown b Jun 7, 1936 Number of children: 4
 +Allen Brown b Oct 19, 1936 in Lake View Or m Jun 10, 1956 in Heppner, Or
 7 Mark Allen Brown b Feb 25, 1957
 7 Dona LeAnn Brown b Jun 24, 1958
 7 Theodore Walter Brown b Dec 29, 1963
 7 Kenneth Brown b May 2, 1965
 6 Audie Joe Privett b Feb 7, 1938 in Ava MO Number of children: 4
 +Lucille Privett m 1962 in Idaho
 *2nd spouse of Audie Joe Privett:
 *3rd spouse of Audie Joe Privett:
 +Donna Ross (Diehl) Privett m Jul 2, 1973 in Newport News, Va
 7 Kevin Matthew Privett b Apr 22, 1974 in Newport News, VA Number of children: 1
 +Brandy Lyn (Odiorne) Privett m Jun 27, 1992 in Florida
 8 Kaitlyn Renay Privett b Dec 13, 1992
 7 Mark Diehl (Adopted) Privett b Feb 25, 1962
 7 Shelia Diehl (Privett) (Adopted) Hamberg b Feb 6, 1964
 7 Melissia Diehl (Privett) (Adopted) Harris b Feb 2, 1967
 6 Hardy John Privett b Jan 11, 1945 Number of children: 3
 +Francis Jo (Carter) Privett b Oct 6, 1944 in Idaho m Dec 30, 1964 in Burley, Idaho
 7 Kim Marie Privett b Oct 13, 1965
 7 Karen Ann Privett b Sep 20, 1968
 7 Michael John Privett b Feb 13, 1971

② see str 13 FEB 1996 Billie Jean Privett to R M

RSM in dan of Kenneth Dale Miller & Susie Beason

KATE

MILLER

○ My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Frank

Age: 28 years

Marriage

Wife: Kate MILLER ↑

Age: 25 years

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1893

Recorded in: Sebastian, Arkansas

Source: FHL Number 1034043

Dates: 1881-1895

KATHERINE MAE MILLER

○ FROM BIOFILE OF MARL ELLIS RAY - ENTRY 22 OCT 2006

I. BUCKNER RAY

A. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAY

I. MINNIE EUDORA RAY

9. LEON LAFAVETTE BROGDEN, SR - FOR HIS 3
CHILDREN & THEIR DESCENDANTS SEE a, b, c. BELOW

△ a. Leon L. Brogden, Jr. (b) January 27, 1941 (d) June 7, 2001

△ Leon, Jr. buried in Wilmington: Oakdale Cemetery

— Children / Grandchildren

Laura Elizabeth Brogden (b) January 7, 1965
Gabriel Pulelehua Brogden Sanwald (b) July 13, 1993
Grace Anela Brogden Sanwald (b) Sept. 23, 1998
Susan Margaret Coleman (b) January 7, 1968
Ciara Kainani Lynne Coleman (b) March 15, 1989
Cydney Leilani Skye Coleman (b) June 23, 1996
Reid Hunter Brogden (b) June 30, 1970
(m) Stephanie Carole Hales Brogden (b) January 22, 1972
Caroline Vivian Brogden (b) February 10, 2000
Samuel Franklin Brogden (b) March 5, 2003
Evelyn Elizabeth Brogden (b) January 2, 2005

△ b. William Mayo Brogden (b) March 7, 1943

(m) Ann Campbell (b) October 19, 1941

Children/Grandchildren

Tracy Brogden Miller (b) January 31, 1968
(m) John Staten Miller (b) February 16, 1968
Taylor Faith Miller (b) December 24, 2004
Katherine Mae Miller (b) December 24, 2004
Cynthia Brogden Roberts (b) November 8, 1970
(m) Cecil Albert Roberts III (b) September 9, 1965
Jordan Brogden Roberts (b) May 8, 2001
Campbell Chase Roberts (b) August 29, 2004

△ c. James Ennis Brogden (b) January 24, 1955

(m) Dana Gay Parks Brogden (b) August 7, 1956

Children

Dana Catherine Brogden (b) December 25, 1989
Adam Parks Brogden (b) November 26, 1992

KATHERINE

MILLER

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 4 -

1952 - 1966

FAT = UPCNORCJA

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Winfred Rray Upchurch | 4 Feb 1952 | Male | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Linda Dianne Upchurch | 21 Sep 1952 | Female | Lee | Avron B Upchurch | Mary E Thomas |
| Karen Sue Upchurch | 6 Oct 1952 | Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Lucy Gail Upchurch | 16 Jan 1953 | Female | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Robt Mitchell Upchurch | 22 Jul 1953 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie I Brown |
| Donna Marie Upchurch | 7 Oct 1953 | Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Phillip Lynn Upchurch | 22 Jun 1954 | Male | Lee | Edward T Upchurch | Ellen Dennis |
| Charlene Upchurch | 16 Jan 1956 | Female | Lee | Chas A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| James Fletcher Upchurch | 20 Apr 1956 | Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| James Royce Upchurch | 6 Sep 1956 | Male | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Micheal Anthony Upchurch | 26 Nov 1957 | Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| Lisa Gaye Upchurch | 9 Jul 1958 | Female | Lee | Alvah Melvin Upchurch | Meta Amanda Morgan |
| Sharon Arnett Upchurch | 31 Dec 1958 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Joyce Elaine Upchurch | 12 Nov 1959 | Female | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie Inez Brown |
| Brenda Faye Upchurch | 31 Oct 1960 | Female | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch | 26 Feb 1961 | Male | Lee | Harold Upchurch | Thelma Cameron |
| Melvin Reginald Upchurch | 25 Apr 1961 | Male | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washingt |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch | 11 Mar 1962 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| David Wayne Upchurch | 17 Sep 1962 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch Jr. | Lilly Inez Brown |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch | 30 Mar 1963 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Upchurch |
| Linda Fay Upchurch | 19 Apr 1963 | Female | Lee | | Mary Magdalene Upchurch |
| Paula Gay Upchurch | 17 Jul 1963 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch | 19 Aug 1963 | Female | Lee | John Charles Upchurch | Ernestine Manasco |
| Angela Jeanette Upchurch | 23 Jan 1964 | Female | Lee | Ray Maynard Upchurch | Faye Jeanette Stone |
| Melissa Evon Upchurch | 2 Mar 1964 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Susan Renee Upchurch | 19 Jul 1964 | Female | Lee | Roy Franklin Upchurch | Bobbie Jean Oquinn |
| Jason Bernard Upchurch | 14 Apr 1965 | Male | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |
| Tonny Edward Upchurch Jr. | 8 Jan 1966 | Male | Lee | Tonny Edward Upchurch, SR | <u>Katherine Miller</u> † |
| Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch | 13 Jan 1966 | Female | Lee | Edward Thomas Upchurch | Ellon Dennis |
| Tina Denise Upchurch | 13 Feb 1966 | Female | Lee | | Barbara Jean Upchurch |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch | 12 Mar 1966 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch | 30 Apr 1966 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Cassandra Ann Upchurch | 2 Jun 1966 | Female | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |

KATHERINE

MILLER

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO - PART 55
1967 - 1987 FAT = UPCHURCH

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anthony Delano Upchurch | 30 Jul 1967 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch Jr. | Lillie Inez Brown |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch | 30 Sep 1968 | Male | Lee | Ray Mayton Upchurch | Janie Mae Collins |
| Russell Thomas Upchurch | 20 Jan 1969 | Male | Lee | Tonny Edward Upchurch Sr. | <u>Katherine Miller</u> |
| Cynthia Darlene Upchurch | 21 May 1971 | Female | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |
| Michael Christopher Upchurch | 16 Mar 1972 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch III, | Carolyn Deborah Maxwell |
| Robert Lindsay Upchurch | 13 Sep 1972 | Male | Lee | Arliss Lindsay Upchurch | Nancy Laure Oldham |
| Randall Blue Upchurch | 18 Jun 1973 | Male | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |
| Kimberly Renee Upchurch | 3 Mar 1974 | Female | Lee | | Charlene Upchurch |
| Cheriss Minnette Upchurch | 5 May 1975 | Female | Lee | Claude Upchurch III, | Carolyn Deborah Maxwell |
| Jason Wade Upchurch | 5 Feb 1976 | Male | Lee | Benjamin Albert Upchurch | Frances Kay Mason |
| Connie Michelle Upchurch | 28 Apr 1977 | Female | Lee | Ray Hayton Upchurch | Janie Mae Collins |
| Jonathon Mark Upchurch | 21 Sep 1984 | Male | Lee | Alvan Mark Upchurch | Donna Sharlene Morrison |
| Jermaine Deon Upchurch | 1 Oct 1984 | Male | Lee | | Cassandra Ann Upchurch |
| Mandi Nichole Upchurch | 28 Jan 1987 | Female | Lee | Christopher Ray Upchurch | Marsha Ann Freeman |

KATHY LOUISE MILLER

XID 42444

○ See ltr 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Femen D R M

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII
Subsidiary - John Wesley U Line

A. Dorothy Reten b. 20 DEC 1928 (Walker Co, NC) "Dot"
m. 9 MAY 1948 (Ferd K. Miller b. 26 SEP 1926. Dot
lives in Statesville, NC. Ferd is son of John
Floyd and Mamie Alice (Blackburn) Miller

1. Brenda Kay Miller b. 24 MAR 1949 (N. Wilkes Co, NC)
2. Carolyn Ann Miller b. 10 AUG 1952 (Statesville, NC)
3. Kenneth Dale Miller b. 4 NOV 1954
4. Timothy Wayne Miller b. 4 JUN 1957
5. Kathy Louise Miller b. 12 FEB 1959

KATHY SUE MILLER

XID-18558

① Kathy Sue Miller b 25 NOV 1948 is dau of Elizabeth
Filyard Sean b 23 NOV 1926 of Mosen/Murray U Clan,
(28, pg 45). - Adelia Elizabeth Broadwell

KATIE

MILLER

① Zebulon Record THUR 14 MAR 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. - - WILLIAMS

A. MILTON P. WILLIAMS

m&w KATIE MILLER ↑

1. MARY WILLIAMS m&w - - MASSEY

2. SANDRA WILLIAMS m&w - - HAMM

3. STEVE WILLIAMS

B. CHARLES WILLIAMS

C. MARGIE WILLIAMS m&w - - COX

D. MARY WILLIAMS m&w - - BUNN

E. RUTH WILLIAMS m&w - - MASSEY

F. SUE WILLIAMS m&w - - PIERCE

Milton P. Williams

Milton P. Williams, 75, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, March 6, at home after a lengthy illness. Memorial service was Friday, March 8, at Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Katie Miller Williams; children, Mary W. Massey, Sandra W. Hamm, Steve Williams, all of Raleigh; brother, Charles Williams of Rolesville; sisters, Margie Cox of Rolesville, Mary Bunn of Louisburg, Ruth Massey of Zebulon, Sue Pierce of Richmond, Va.; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Hospice.

KAY

MILLER

XJD-57761
17 MAR 2009

FROM: BJO FILE OF WM NEWBOLD b 1828 ENTRY

I. Williams U, IV - Head of Class

A. David U

1. Elizabeth U b 1820 ± 5 YRS md 17 SEP 1842 (JOHNSON CO, IL) W^{ms}
Newbold b 1828 (NC)

a. James H. Newbold

i. Alice Frances Newbold

21. Alice Frances⁸ NEWBOLD (James H.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Levi/Levy⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born 15 Oct 1881 in Union County Illinois⁸⁶, and died Apr 1973 in Union County Illinois^{87,88}. She married David L. Miller 16 Dec 1900 in Union County Illinois⁸⁹. He was born Abt. 1880 in Illinois⁹⁰, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Union County Illinois⁹¹.

Notes for Alice Frances NEWBOLD:

Alice F. NEWBOLD is found living with her mother, named Elizabeth but probably Emma [or possibly a second wife of Elisha NEWBOLD], and her 2 siblings, Earnest and Lula NEWBOLD, on the 1900 Federal Census in Union Precinct of Union County Illinois. Her mother had remarried to one David Miller within the previous 12 months, since the years married column for her and David Miller was filled out as "0".

What is very curious is that the Illinois Archives online marriage index records the marriage of Alice Frances NEWBOLD to one David L. Miller in December of 1900. As the 1910 Census for Jackson County Oklahoma reveals, this David Miller is a younger individual, only age 30 in 1910, and obviously related to the David Miller who married Elizabeth NEWBOLD. It would appear that mother and daughter may have married father and son, respectively.

Child of Alice NEWBOLD and David Miller is:

- 63 i. Francis P.⁹ Miller, born 13 Dec 1916 in Wolf Lake Illinois; died 27 May 2002 in Anna Union County Illinois.

Notes for Francis P. Miller:
From "SEMissourian.com" Online Obituaries:

"Francis Miller Wednesday, May 29, 2002

JONESBORO, Ill. -- Francis P. Miller, 85, of Jonesboro died Monday, May 27, 2002, at Union County Hospital in Anna, Ill. He was born Dec. 13, 1916, at Wolf Lake, Ill., son of David L. and Alice Newbold Miller. He and Josephine Elam were married June 7, 1936, in Marion, Ill. She died June 20, 1997.

Miller worked 42 years at Florsheim Shoe Co. in Anna, retiring as a supervisor. He was a former member of Anna Kiwanis Club. Anna-Jonesboro Elks Lodge and Anna Moose Lodge.

Survivors include two sons. Bill Miller of Anna. David Miller of Jonesboro; two daughters, Kay Hawkins of Memphis, Tenn., Mary Lasley of Anna; a sister, Margaret Karraker of Fairview Heights, Ill.; eight grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Friends may call at Lutz and Rendleman Funeral Home in Anna from 5 to 8 p.m. Saturday.

Funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, with the Revs. Charles Jennings and Marion Mosely officiating. Burial will be in Jonesboro Cemetery."

① See # 19 JAN 1982 Bonmilys Paul Johnson to RPH
Keith Brian Miller b 8 MAY 1966 is son of
James Meanes Miller Jr, grf Carmel Helen
Johnson & grg of Rosa May of the
Charles H / Thomas Gay U S Subclass.

② See # 23 JUN 1982 James Paul Johnson, Jr to RPH
Keith Brian Miller was b in Birmingham, AL.

③ See # 21 DEC 1988 James Paul Johnson, Jr to RPH
KBMA is still single.

④ From Document 2 JUN 1995 in James Paul Johnson, Jr Profile
KBMA and Tiffany David Eller b 16 OCT 1970

○ See str 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferris to RPH

I. Verlie Jean Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII
Subline - John Wesley U Line

A. Dorothy Ruten to ZODEL 1928 (Walker Co, NC) "Dot"
md. 9 MAY 1948 (1) Ford K. Miller to 26 SEP 1926. Dot
lives in Statesville, NC. Ford is son of John
F. Lloyd and Mamie Alice (Blockman) Miller

1. Brenda Kay Miller to 24 MAR 1949 (N. Wilkes Co, NC)
2. Carolyn Ann Miller to 10 AUG 1952 (Statesville, NC)
3. Kenneth Dale Miller to 4 NOV 1954
4. Timothy Wayne Miller to 4 JUN 1957
5. Kathy Louise Miller to 12 FEB 1959

KENNETH DALE MILLER

○ See Ltr 13 FEB 1996 Billie Jean Pinnett to RHM

I. John Alfred Pinnett of the George W. Mason U Subclass

- Luanda U Line

A. Chalmer Howard Pinnett

and Gerald Leon Tables →

1. Brian Keith Tables

and Karen Sue Miller,
daughter of Kenneth Dale Miller and Susie Beason

2. Luanda Kaye Tables and
Ted Randall Bradshaw,
son of Roy Cecil Bradshaw
d 21 JUN 1992 (Springfield, MO)
and Faye Jean Taylor

I. Charles Hayward Tables
b 10 JUL 1875 (Green-
branch, MO) d 19 OCT
1966 (Ana, MO)
and 1902 (Smullett, MO)
Maude Osborn
b 17 d 20 APR 1862 (Ana, MO)

A. Hershel Shelby
Tables b 20 OCT 1904
(Smullett, MO)
and 31 MAR 1925
(Ana, MO)
Gladya Rebecca
Luella Gentry
b 9 JAN 1900
(Ana, MO) d 31
MAR 1951 (Spring-
field, MO)

← F. Gerald
Leon
Tables

① See Itt 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA

I. Georgia Ellen U of the George U / Shadrach U
Substan - Niram U line.

A. Anna Clementine Bell

3. Charles Everett Miller b 1928

md (1st) 14 FEB 1947 () Frances Louella Denton b 1930

md (2nd) 10 JUN 1966 () Ruby Irene Strain b 1923

a. Edward Allen Miller b 1948

md (1st) () Susan Pander

md (2nd) 24 SEP 1976 () Shirley Thelma Putnam b 1950

i. Emily Anna Miller b 1982

b. Sealoni Kay Miller b 1950

md 20 SEP 1969 () Robert Lee Garman b 1945

i. Andrea Lynn Garman b 1972 MR 28 NOV 1972 ()

Frederick Washbarger, Jr b 1972

(F) Baylea Michelle Washbarger b 1994

ii. Amanda Lee Garman b 1974

(F) Zachary Trent Garman b 1991

iii. Ashley Nicole Garman b 1980

c. Kevin Charles Miller ↑

md (1st) 11 AUG 1979 () Lettia Wagner b 1948

md (2nd) 15 OCT 1994 () Rebecca --

② See Itt 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA - Pg 601

KCM ↑ b 11 AUG 1979 () Danville, Vermilion Co, IL md (1st)
() Hoopston, Vermilion Co, IL Lettia Wagner b 24 MAR 1948 ()
Letitia alone -- Dalquist & David Michael Truman "Mud."

① See It# 13 FEB 1992 Melua Davis U D R PM

I. Bratcher Cullen U (AKA Cullen B. U) - of the Oregon /
Shadrach Upchurch Sudan - Merrill Lane.

A Cloda Lee U b 6 FEB 1975

1. Marsha Ann Menis b 21 FEB 1944

md Richard H. Miller

a. Michelle Miller b 22 AVE 196X

b. Candra Miller b 19 OCT 196X

c. Kristen Miller b 15 APR 197X

2. Patricia Menis b 13 OCT 1940

md Richard L. Hamilton

a. Heather Hamilton b 21 AVE 196X md -

i. Jordan Elyette - b 15 JUL 199X

b. Heath Hamilton b 29 DEC 19XX

c. Melaine Hamilton b 24 AVE 19XX

d. Megan Hamilton b 15 SEP 19XX

② See It# 9 MAR 1992 Melua Davis U D R PM

Kristen Miller b 15 APR 1971

③ See It# 3 MAY 1992 Melua Davis U D R PM

Kristen Renae Miller b 15 APR 1971 (Kokomo, IN)

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA U SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

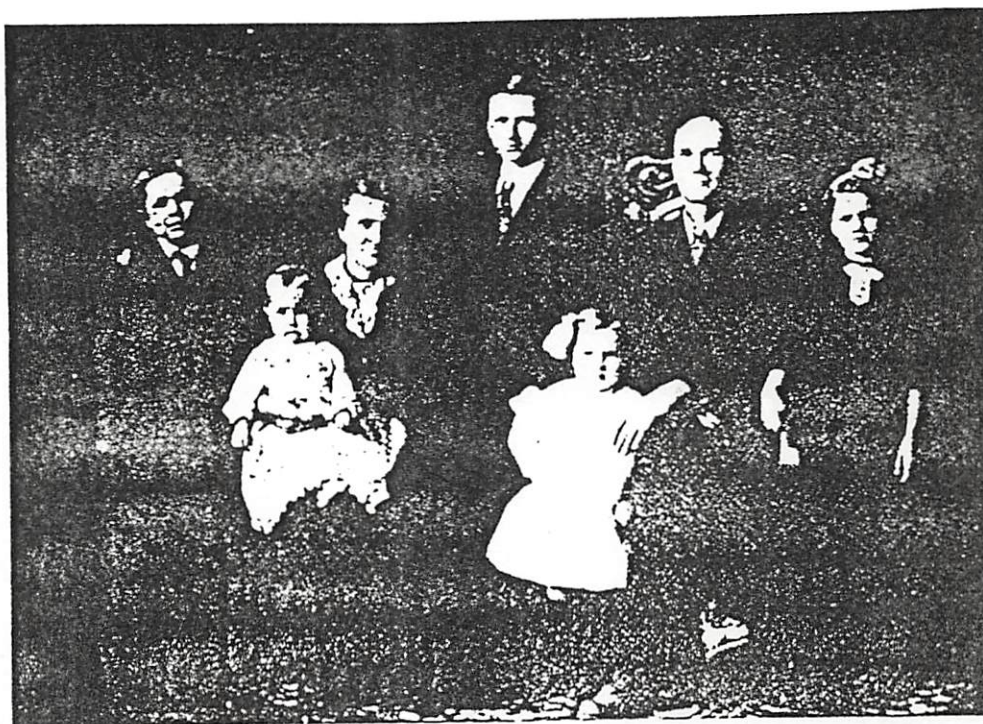
by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan

A. Lydia U

1. Archibald Dishman

a. Lucinda
Crouch and
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

○ Input from Barbara Martin Andrews - Entry 28 JUN 2012

△ I. Beatrice Roe Martin D/o Eleanor Marks U of the Nathan U of
Cillard U Sudan. Bartley Jefferson U Tenn. She died
in the hospital in Sanford, NC - residence in Pittsboro

A. George Henry Andrews, Jr

1. Charlie Martin Andrews

△ a. DEREK ANDREWS - 12 21 at NCSU

△ b. ROBERT HENRY ANDREWS - 6 JUL 2011

△△ 2. Aleson Ann Andrews MD() NICK KNAPPENBERGER

△ a. MICHAEL RUTH K. (F)

△ MD() KYLE MILLER

△ b. CLAY K. (M) - South DePaul, IA

3. No Further Issues

△ B. Barbara Martin Andrews

△ 1. Ashley Martin Jones

△ MD() KEN RABBITT

△ a. SARAH MARTIN RABBITT

△ MD() KYLE ATWELL

i. NO ISSUE

△ b. MITCHELL LEWIS RABBITT

- still single

| They have line in TN

Barbara visits 3

times/year +

they come

3 times/year

LANORE MAYE MILLER

XIO-9548

① See It's NOV 1982 Ann Gertrude Cook to RM

LANORE MAYE MILLER b 17 APR 1937 ~~is~~ md & had 3 children;
LANORE is dau of Edna Blanche Cook, gd of Edward
Hanson Cook + gg^d of Mary Belle ~~is~~ ~~is~~ of
the Harmon & Allen & Subdan.

LARRY

MILLER

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Owen Ross Bowen
Date: April 28, 2006

APEX – Owen Ross Bowen, 81, of 1808 Holt Rd, Apex, went to be with his Lord and wife, Katherine Upchurch Bowen on Tuesday, April 25, 2006 after an extended illness. Mr. Bowen was a long time member of Salem Baptist Church, a member of Apex Masonic Lodge 584 and Shriners.

Mr. Bowen served his country in the US Army during WWII. In his career, he was employed with Pepsi Cola Bottling Co., Lufkin Tool, W. A. Hinton and Son, Horton's Hardware, and Apex Ace Hardware.

A funeral service will be held in Salem Baptist Church on Saturday, April 29, 2006 at 2 p.m. conducted by Dr. Jeff Beckett. Burial will be in the church cemetery with military honors.

He is survived by his daughters, Sylvia Holley and husband, John of Milton, FL, Shelia B. Cates of Apex, Ella B. Sanderson of Beulaville, Menomia Bowen Miller and husband, Larry of Raleigh; grandchildren, Ross, Katherine, Alice, Johnny, Karen, Nicole, Rhonda, Candy, and Brandon; seven great-grandchildren; sister, Marie Gray of Durham; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends 6-8 p.m. Friday, April 28, 2006 at Apex Funeral Home, 550 W. Williams St. (Hwy 55), Apex.

Memorials may be made to Salem Baptist Church Building Fund, 1200 Salem Church Road, Apex, NC 27523, or to Masonic Home for Children at Oxford, 600 College Street, Oxford, NC 27565.

Section: Obit
Page: B8
Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

I - - U
A.A. KATHERINE U

Grandchildren:

- Ross
- Katherine
- Alice
- Johnny
- Karen
- Nicole
- Rhonda
- Candy
- Brandon

← Δ M.D. OWEN ROSS BOWEN

- Δ 1. Sylvia Bowen
Δ m.d. John Holley
- Δ 2. Shelia Bowen
m.d. -- CATES
- Δ 3. Ella Bowen
m.d. -- SANDERSON
- Δ 4. Menomia Bowen
m.d. Larry Miller

→ Greatgrandchildren

○ See Obit of OWEN ROSS BOWEN WHO DIED 25 APR 2006
IN WAKE CO, NC.

I. Helena Glenn of the Nathans, I / Sister of Subdan

- Collected Sister of Linn

A. Katherine Lee and Owen Ross Bowen

1. MENOMIA FAYE BOWEN b 1 NOV 1960 (Apex, NC)

and (1) LARRY MILLER ↑

Note: The obit shows Owen Ross Bowen had 9 Grandchildren
I can account for 8 and presume that No 9
who is listed only as "BRANDON" is most
likely BRANDON MILLER as the only of
Menomia was the youngest child of Owen
and the last to marry as revealed by this
OBIT.

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 21, 22)

I. William Utley I
A. Jacob Utley
1. Littlejohn Utley Sr

37. LITTLEJOHN³ UTLEY (JACOB², WILLIAM¹)⁹⁶. Born, 7 Feb 1775, in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Died, 18 May 1860, in <Near> Damascus, North Carolina, <13 May 1859>. Occupation: MINISTER. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for the marriage of LittleJohn and Sarah was Alexander Myatt. Littlejohn was listed as a guardian for sister Cynthia. His land adjoined that which belonged to his brother Merrill See "Sketches"

He married³² SARAH WALTON⁹⁷, daughter of WILLIAM WALTON and ELIZABETH SMITH, 27 Nov 1798, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, 10 Feb 1779, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 2 Nov 1838, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| + 160 | i. | SAMUEL WALTON ⁴ UTLEY. |
| + 161 | ii. | WILLIAM SANDERS UTLEY. |
| + 162 | iii. | JACOB UTLEY. |
| + 163 | iv. | LITTLEJOHN UTLEY. |
| + 164 | v. | HENRY UTLEY. |
| 165 | vi. | TEMPERANCE ANN UTLEY ⁹⁸ . Born, 23 Jul 1810, in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Died, 8 Jun 1877, in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. She married ²³ JOHN WHITE ²³ , 26 Oct 1839, in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. Temperance and John were married at the home of Baldy Sanders near Smithfield, North Carolina. She was named for her Aunt Temperance who married Mr. Betts, according to her daughter Mrs. <u>Laura W. Miller</u> who was past 80 years of age on the 28 June 1933 when she corresponded with Rev. Charles H. Utley. |
| + 166 | vii. | GRAY UTLEY. |
| 167 | viii. | NANCY UTLEY ⁹⁹ . Born, 3 Jul 1816, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 29 Sep 1897, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married ²³ JOHN WATSON ²³ , 28 Feb 1845, in Wake County, North Carolina. |
| 168 | ix. | GABRIEL UTLEY ¹⁰⁰ . Born, 10 Mar 1818, in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Occupation: CARRIAGEMAKER. He married ²³ LUTETIA TWISDALE ¹⁰¹ , 28 Jun 1841, in Warren County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. Gabriel was a carriage maker by trade. He also invented a plow and a cotton press for which he received patents. This information was given by his niece Rosa in 1898 to Rev. Charles H. Utley, who was then gathering information on the family lineage. Gabriel and Lutetia did not list any children in the 1850 census at which time Gabriel was 32 years old and had been married for nine years. They lived in Chapel Hill Township in 1870. No children were listed in the 1860 census but Lutetia was listed as being 33 yrs of age so she may have been born as late as 1827. |
| + 169 | x. | FOSTER UTLEY. |
| 170 | xi. | LAFAYETTE UTLEY ¹⁰² . Born, Jun 1821, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina, <in Childhood>. |

① See p. 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPA

I. Georgia Ellen U of the George U / Shadrach U
Substan - Hiram U line.

A. Anna Clementine Bell

3. Charles Everett Miller b 1928

md (1st) 14 FEB 1947 () Frances Louella Denton b 1930

md (2nd) 10 JUN 1966 () Ruby Irene Strain b 1923

a. Edward Allen Miller. b 1948

md (1st) () Susan Pander

md (2nd) 24 SEP 1976 () Shirley Thelma Putnam b 1958

i. Emily Anna Miller b 1982

b. Lealoni Kay Miller b 1950

md 20 SEP 1969 () Robert Lee Garman b. 1945

i. Andrea Lynn Garman b. 1972 md 28 NOV 1992 ()

Frederick Washbarger, Jr b 1972

() Baylea Michelle Washbarger b. 1994

ii. Amanda Lee Garman b 1974

() Zachary Trent Garman b. 1991

iii. Ashley Nicole Garman b 1980

c. Kevin Charles Miller.

md (1st) 11 AUG 1979 () Feltra Wagner b 1948

md (2nd) 15 OCT 1994 () Rebecca - -

② see p. 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPA p. 559

LKMP b 11 DEC 1950 (Danville, Vermilion Co, IL) md (Hooperston,
Vermilion Co, IL) Robert Lee Garman b 11 JUL 1945 (Danville,
Vermilion Co, IL)

① see ltr 18 MAR 1987 Mary Reed to RPU

my father was Otto Reed, son of Amos U
(of the Richard U III / Bushner U subclan)

He md — Gibson (my mother). My

Aunt Irma Gibson Gray (sister of my mother)
recently wrote saying she had heard you
are interested in the family. I suggest

you write to my Aunt Leata () Reed

who is the only living member of the generation
of my father. Her address:

945 Penn Ave

Aurora, IL 60506

Aunt Leata reported not long ago that one
of her nieces moved to AZ (daug of Otto Reed)
Aunt Leata md Uncle Russell Reed the brother
of my father.

LEATA GRACE MILLER XED-17568

②

28 MAR 1987

MRS LEATA REED
945 PENN AVE
AURORA, IL 60506

Dear Mrs Reed

I am a very distant cousin of your late husband Russell Reed. As you will see from the endorsed information I am keenly interested in the entire Upchurch family. Only limited details have been available to me in the descendants of Amanda (Upchurch) Reed but I can connect her back to the original Upchurch immigrant, Michael Upchurch.

I have a very nice letter dated 18 MAR 1987 from your niece Mrs Ernest W Calhoun providing a few details as a result of a call she got from her Aunt Irma. Mrs Calhoun gave me your address.

If you could provide me with some details on the family I will be most grateful. Let me start with some selected questions:

1) For Amanda (Upchurch) Reed.

a) what was her full maiden name?

b) where in Illinois was she born?

c) where did she die?

d) where is she buried?

e) when and where did she marry?

f) what was her husband James Raymond Reed or Raymond James Reed, when & where born, when & where died & where buried?

2) For yourself

- a) what is your full maiden name?
- b) when and where were you born?
- c) when and where were you and Russell married?
- d) what was Russell's full name, when and where was he born, when and where did he die, and where buried?
- e) what are the full names of your children and the full names of their spouses, when and where were each of them born?
- f) Details on your grandchildren, if any?

3) For Otto Reed

- a) what was his full name?
- b) what was his wife's full maiden name?

4) For Etho Reed

- a) what was his full name?
- b) what was his wife's full maiden name?
- c) what were the names of his children?

5) For Leatha (Leitha) Reed

- a) what was her full maiden name and how it spelled Leatha or Leitha?
- b) what was her husband's full name?
- c) what were the names of her children?

6) For David D Reed

- a) what was his full name?
- b) what was his wife's full maiden name?
- c) what were the names of his children?

7) For Ray Reed

- a) what was his full name and is it RAT or ROT?
- b) what was his wife's full maiden name?
- c) what are the names of his children.

Did Amanda (Upwards) Reed have just 6 children?

I know the above amount to a lot but perhaps you can answer some of the questions.

My GGGF, Nathan Upham I, was a brother of Richard Upham III, who was the GGF of Amanda Upham. This family lived in the Moccasin Creek Area of central North Carolina. Buckner U, a son of Richard Upham III moved to Indiana about the time of the Civil War. I have documented a lot of this in the Upham Bulletin. If you desire I'll be glad to send you a sketch of your husbands line and mine showing how we are related.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upham

[ROBERT PHILIP UPHAM]

Δ Amanda Lytkchurch Reed wife
 of Charles. was married Jan 1884
 - Bern in Buchham Co. Ill.
 - Apr 20 1867. Died in Aurora
 - Nov. 10. 1948.

Δ Etho G. Reed (son) born at
 - Camp Point Ill. Feb 15 1886
 - Died in L.A. Calif. Mar 28 1942
 - (age 56)

Δ Otto H. Reed Born at Camp
 - Point Ill. Aug 2 1890 Died
 - Apr 5 1952.

Δ Donald Raymond Reed
 - born at Camp Point Ill.
 - Mar 26 1894 married

Died
 Jan 5
 1941

Δ Ola Devine Barnes June 4 1924
 - ~~1894, Mar 26~~ Born June 7 1914
 - North Aurora Ill. She died
 - about 5 yrs. before 1941.

LEATA GRACE MILLER (B) X10-17568

REC'D
11 MAY 1987

MRS LEATA REED

945 PENN AVE

AURORA, IL

60506

(1)

Dear Sir:

Sorry it has taken me
so long. I had copies made of
your letter and request. I also
sent copies to Ruby Lynchurch
Taylor down in southern (Clayton)
Ill. She is a cousin of my
husband. Who's father was

Amanda's brother. There were
2 aunts. Aunt Ellen Leach
and Aunt Fannie Terry. I

am sure she will let you
know about them.

Russell's father's name

Charles Raymond Reed

Born in Adams Co, Ill.

Oct 11, 1860. Died in Aurora

Ill. Apr. 25 1918 (57 yrs)

ava.

Daughter

(1)

(2)

Leita born at Camp Point
July 30 1898 Died at Aurora

Ill. May 31 1930 married
James Hailstone. She was
married before to Ed Bartelt
they had a daughter Dorothy
Slaughter. One son by
James Hailstone.

Russell James Reed born at
Camp Point Ill. Apr 17 1901
Died Aug 24 1973 (72)
in Aurora Ill.

Married Leita Grace Miller
Born Nov. 10 1905

Had 2 sons 1 daughter

over

- △ Robert James Reed Jan 19 1926
- △ David Eugene May 8 1932
- △ Patsy Ann Reed Mar 4 1934
- she married.
- △ Arthur Clifton Rogers ~~Sept 24~~
Born Dec 16 1932
- △ married Patsy Sept 24 1956
- They had 2 sons.
- △ Thomas Arthur Nov 16 1958
- △ James Theodor Born Nov. 10 1965
- △ Thomas married
- △ Pamela Gembeck (born Sept 24 1957) Melrose Park Ill. married Apr 25 1978
- 2 daughters
- △ Sarah E. Barn Jan 11 1983
- △ Emily Erion Born Sept 18 1986
- I do hope this will help.

Sincerely
Helen Reed

LEATA GRACE MILLER (9) XFD-17568

12 MAY 1987

MRS LEATA REED
945 PENN AVE
AURORA, IL 60506

Dear Mrs Reed

I was so excited to get your letter that I worked on it last night and early this morning and took off work early to come home and finish it. The details you provided are most useful in completing my records.

Here is a sketch of your husband's line and mine.

Michael U I (original immigrant - came to VA 1649)

↓
Richard U I

↓
James U I

↓
Richard U II

Richard U III ← BROTHERS → Nathan U I

↓
Buckner U ← 1ST COUSINS → Gilbert U

↓
Wesley U ← 2ND " → Bartley Jefferson U

↓
Amanda U ← 3RD " → Robert Jefferson U

↓
Russell James Reed ← 4TH " → Robert Phillip U → ME

↓
your children ← 5TH " → my children (3)
↓
my grandchildren (3 1/2)

So your late husband and I are 4th cousins, your children and my children are 5th cousins!

FOR ASSCAND

I am anxious to learn if you can supply any of the missing details on the family of Amanda Upchurch. Here is the list:

- 1) For Amanda (Upchurch) Keed
 - a) what was her full maiden name?
 - b) where is she buried?
 - c) when in JAN 1859 did she marry?
 - d) where did she marry?
 - e) when is Charles Raymond Keed married?
 - f) Did she have just 5 children? (I have 6 but the extra one I have is named ROY KEED and it seems this child really does not exist. what do you think?)

- 2) For ~~OTTO~~ G. Reed
 - a) what does the "G." stand for?
 - b) where is he buried?
 - c) when and where did he marry?
 - d) what was his wife's full maiden name, when & where was she born, when and where did she die & where buried?
 - e) can you provide any details on his children and grandchildren?

- 3) For ~~OTTO~~ H. Reed
 - a) what does the "H" stand for?
 - b) where did he die and where buried?
 - c) what was his wife's full maiden name, when and where was she born, when and where did she die and where buried?
 - d) can you provide any details on his children and grandchildren?

4) For Donald Raymond Reed

- a) where did he die and where buried?
- b) where did he marry?
- c) where did Ola Reine (Barns) Reed die and where is she buried?
- d) Can you provide any details on his children and grandchildren?

5) For ~~Donald~~ Feita Reed

- a) what was her full maiden name?
- b) where is she buried?
- c) when and where did she marry the 1st and 2nd times?
- d) what is her 1st husband's full name and was it spelled BARTLETT or BARTELT? when and where was he born, when and where died and where buried?
- e) what is the full name of James Hailstone and when and where was he born, when and where died and where buried?
- f) Can you provide any details on her children and grandchildren?

6) For Russell James Reed

- a) where is he buried?
- b) when and where was you married?
- c) where were you born?

7) For Robert James Reed

- a) where was he born?
- b) Did he marry & how children?

8) For David Eugene Reed

- a) where was he born?
- b) Did he marry and how children?

9) For Patsy Ann Reed

- a) where was she born?
- b) when was she married?
- c) where was her husband born?
- d) And she have got 2 children

10) For Thomas Arthur Rogers

- a) where was he born?
- b) where did he marry?
- c) what is the full maiden name of Pamela Gumbek?
- d) what does the "E" in Sarah E. Rogers stand for and where was she born?
- e) where was Emily Erion Rogers born?

11) For James Theodor Rogers

- a) where was he born?
- b) Is he still single?
- c) Is his name spelled THEODOR or THEODORE?

I know the above seems like a lot and you most likely will not have answers to all these questions. Anything you can supply will be most appreciated. Please take your time on this. Thanks again for your help.

Sincerely yours
 Phil Church

[ROBERT PHILIP & PHURCH]

- ① See Kemp Miller 8 AUG 1960 in child of Doris Nell
Tuttleb, gc of Hazel Arlee U, ggc of Stanley Tuggle U
& ggc of Abraham L. U of George/Shadrach U
Clan (29, Pg 146).

LIND GAIL MILLER

XID- 22875

① See ltr 7 MAY 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPH

Lind Gail Miller b 22 SEP 1946 is child of
Verlin Cartha Miller gc of George Wash. Lafayette Miller
& ggc of Sara Lela Hildebrand of the Charles W/
Eaton H. Sulzdan.

LINDA MILLER ①

23 MAR 1

will send DBIT OF FAT

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column of the page.

Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column of the page.

① see ltr 30 NOV 1987 Margaret Lee U D RPH
Lisa Pierce Miller is dau of Michael Collins
Miller, sr, gd of Billie U & ggd of Walter
Henry U of the Nathan U, I / Buster U
Subdani.

LLOYD

MILLER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 22 AUG 1996 Zebulon, NC

Kimberly Ann Mazzeo of Wendell and Randall Amos Greene of Wendell were united in marriage May 25 at Wendell Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Richard Stone.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Mazzeo Jr. of Wendell. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Randy Greene of Wendell.

Grandparents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Henry Mazzeo Sr. The bridegroom's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Greene and Mr. and Mrs. Royce Nowell.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by Maggie Killeto of Zebulon as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Sheila Mazzeo of Wendell, Elizabeth Greene of Wendell, Amy Strickland of Knightdale and Holly Stephenson of Knightdale. The junior bridesmaid was Jessi Thornton of Wendell.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Rocky Mazzeo of Wendell, Mitch Baker of Wendell, Marcus Grimes of Wendell and Ryan Vann of Booneville. Kevin Stallings of Pilot was the junior usher.

Wedding music was presented by Sue Guess, soloist; and Lee Ann Thornton, organist.

The guest register was attended by Randi Lea Baker and Ashley Arnold. Jackie Ammons directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and is currently enrolled in the School of Nursing at Barton College in Wilson.

Her husband is a graduate of East Wake High School and is currently enrolled in the School of Engineering at N.C. State University.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Wendell.

Reception

Immediately after the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the church fellowship hall, hosted by the parents of the bride; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Miller, uncle and aunt of the bride; and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Ewell Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. James Keistler, cousins of the bride.

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner was held on the eve of the wedding at Big Ed's Meeting Place, hosted by the parents and grandparents of the bridegroom-elect.



Mrs. Randall Amos Greene

Kimberly Ann Mazzeo

Bridesmaids' Luncheon

The grandmother of the bride-elect hosted a bridesmaids' luncheon at Robinwood in Wendell.

KIMBERLY ANN MAZZEO

RANDALL AMOS GREENE

HENRY R. MAZZEO, JR

RANDY GREENE

JIMMY GREENE

ROYCE NOWELL

LLOYD MILLER

SAM EWELL, JR

JAMES KEISTLER

○ See Reference 39 Pg 246

I. Emma U of the William U, IV / David U Schuman

A. Bernice see Helmer b 10 OCT 1906 (Creal Springs, IL)
 md 27 JUN 1925 Zella Irene Henshaw b 20 OCT
 1907 (Stonefort, IL)

1. Soraine Helmer b 5 JAN 1933 (Creal Springs, IL)
 md 23 DEC 1950 Jimmie Franklin Boyd
 b 18 MAY 1932 (Creal Springs, IL)

a. Michael Keith Boyd b 18 MAY 1955 (Peoria, IL)

md 1st Deborah Walker

md 2nd Lori Miller ↑

i. Christopher Michael Boyd b 18 MAR 1973
 (Peoria, IL)

ii. Catherine Elizabeth Boyd b 12 JAN 1976 (Peoria, IL)

b. Michele Renee Boyd b 29 FEB 1960 (Peoria, IL)

md 10 MAR 1979 Jim Shawer b 2 APR 1960 DIV

i. James Dustin Shawer b 2 DEC 1980
 (Peoria, IL)

ii. Nicholas William Shawer b 8 JAN
 1983 (Vero Beach, FL)

c. Monique Janette Boyd b 14 JUL 1970

2. Linda Lee Helmer b 30 JAN 1945 (Chicago, IL)

md 14 DEC 1968 Gary Lee White b 5 DEC 1944
 (Mason, IL)

a. Bryan Scott White b 13 MAR 1967 (Peoria, IL)

b. Sean Kristian White b 27 AUG 1970 (Peoria, IL)

c. Marc Stephen White b 10 FEB 1977 (Peoria, IL)

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

i. Elender Nelli Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877
(SC) Sarah Muller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877
ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Penney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Muller
(I) Bertha Muller; (II) Wm P. Muller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Muller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Muller b JUL 1884; (V) Bentan M
Muller b NOV 1886; (VI) LOU R. Muller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Muller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W Muller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Muller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Muller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marnia Muller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS

○ FROM: OVERVIEW V 26 No 4 OCT 2006 - WAYNE CO, KY HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY

△△

The William and Nancy (Stinson) Bertram Family

William Bertram (June 17, 1783-Oct 28, 1865) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, the son of William (the Revolutionary War soldier) and Sarah Patterson Bertram, the grandson of William and Margaret Bertram, and probably the great-grandson of an earlier William Bertram. About 1804, William and his father moved to Lee County, Virginia. On Feb 19, 1807, he married Nancy Stinson (Apr 8, 1789-Sept 22, 1855), daughter of George and Mary "Polly" Stinson.

In 1809, William and Nancy Bertram with their young son, Joel, arrived in Wayne County, Kentucky and settled in the Mt. Pisgah area. Several of William's relatives were already living there. William's father came about 1815 or 1816. After a few years, William and Nancy moved to the Sunnybrook community, the area still associated with the Bertram name.

The William and Nancy Bertram farm at Sunnybrook stayed in the family for over a hundred years. To reach the farm today, the traveler can turn from Hwy 200 onto Bertram Lane. The first house on the right of the lane stands deserted. It was built by Joseph S. Bertram in 1900. In the field behind that house once stood a large, two-story log house with long porches and tall stone chimneys. This house was the home of Joseph's parents, William Bertram and Martha Hurt, and probably the home of his grandparents, William Bertram and Nancy Stinson. Joseph S. Bertram was the last Bertram owner of the farm settled by his grandfather. When sold in 1920, it contained 250 acres, much of it still forest land. Each cleared field had acquired a name: Big Orchard, Little Orchard, Barn Field, Hillside, Pasture Field, Big Bottom, Little Bottom, Bridge Field, Pine Field, Clover Field, and Cove.

When William and Nancy came to Wayne County, they joined the Bethel Baptist Church (near Mt. Pisgah). After moving to Sunnybrook, they joined the Clear Fork Baptist Church. This church gave William a license to preach. In 1841, the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church was started at Sunnybrook with twenty-nine charter members. Among those members were William and Nancy, seven of their sons, and six of their daughters-in-law. All of William and Nancy's children, except John Calvin, were members of that church at some time or other. William and Nancy and eight of their children are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Children of William and Nancy (Stinson) Bertram

- △△ 1) **Joel** (1808-1885) married Elizabeth "Betsy" Hull. Joel was clerk of Pleasant Hill Church for about thirty-five years.
Children: Dorothy, Jesse, Theresa, William Henry, Isaac M., Joel A., Elizabeth, Nancy, Mezane, Albert Luther.
- △△ 2) **Mary "Polly"** (1809/10 - 1893) married William Lester.
Children: Melinda, Andrew Jackson, Lucinda, Louisa E., William Emerson, Edward, George Washington, Francis Marion, Jacob, Sarah, James Riley, Nancy, Barbara LeAnn, Catherine, Henry Harmon, Mary E., Martha.
- △△ 3) **Elijah** (1812-1859) married Camellia Miller.
Children: Minerva, Matilda, William Ervin, George W., Mary Ann, James Harvey, Tamsey, Nancy, Genira, Louisa.
- △△ 4) **Sarah "Sally"** (1813-1890) married James Hurt.
Children: Mary, Eliza, Susannah, Nancy, William, Temperance, Elizabeth, Joseph, Ephriam, Rowena, John, Martha, Sarah, Berriman, James, Jacob M., Ahial.
- △△ 5) **Ephriam** (1814-1886) married Laurahana Emmazetta Blevins. Ephriam was a Baptist minister. In 1855, this family moved from Sunnybrook to Barren County, Kentucky.
Children: Ozias Denton, Martha, Jasper N., Dennis H., Shelby, Lousetta, Perry, Elvira, Arminta, Noah L., Thursa, Brodus, Mary A. (or Mollie), Eliza Jane.
- △△ 6) **Jacob** (1817-1909) married Lourain (or Lourana) Miller. Jacob was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He was also a Baptist minister.
Children: Joseph, Reuben Smith, Polly Ann, Elizabeth.
- △△ 7) **Ahile** (1819-1901) married Rowena Hurt.
Children: James Varner, William, John, Nancy, Joseph, Mary, Ezekiel W.
- △△ 8) **William** (1821-1902) married Martha Hurt.
Children: Matilda, Alfred C., John C., Reuben, Nancy, Tennessee, Rowena, Charity, William Cooper, Ahile, Thursa, Isabelle, Joseph S. - last Bertram owner of the farm settled by William and Nancy (Stinson) Bertram.
- △△ 9) **Jonathan** (1823-1894) married Pheriba Adkins. Jonathan was a Baptist minister.
Children: Rebecca, Alvin, Jane, Elza, Catherine, Nancy, Mary, Esther, Rosa.
- △△ 10) **John Calvin** (1825-1880) married Sally Young.
Children: Joel, Andrew, Elana, William S., Nancy, Rowena, Ahile.
- △△ 11) **Martin L.** (1827-died Civil War) married Malissa Young.
Children: Edith "Eady," Nancy, Frances, Ahial, Texas, Rosa.
- △△ 12) **Nancy** (1829-1881) married Martin C. Coyle.
Children: James Madison, John R., Esther Ann, Martha Jane, Daniel E.

○ See Ltr 14 SEP 1995 Corlette Jean Berchett to KPH.

I. John Anson Barnett (stepson of John Gordon U of the John U, II / Ambrose U Subdan - William Henry U, I Line) and Nancy Elizabeth Ford, dau of William P. Ford and Louisa (Miller) Ford. Louisa was the widow of James W. Bishop when she and William P. Ford.

LOYCE L

MILLER ①

○ Input from Profile of Ray Jackson U as of 16 SEP 2003 - RA

I. Jesse Jackson U of the William U, IV / John U, II subclass
~ Alexander U and

A. Emmitt Jacob U

1. Ray Jackson U b 21 MAY 1930 (Harris Co, TX)

md (1st) 3 AUG 1951 (?) Phyllis Noyes - had several
children. She b abt 1932 - divorced 9 SEP 1970
(Harris Co, TX) - still living JUN 2001

md (2nd) 23 MAR 1971 (Fort Bend Co, TX) LOYCE

L. MILLER b abt 1931 divorced 15 JAN 1973 (Fort
Bend Co, TX). ISSUE?

NOTE: LLM also referred to as "Joyce"

LOYCE

MILLER

(2)

○ TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| 020668 | UPCHURCH ROY J | 40 | MILLER LOYCE | 40 | 3/23/1971 | FORT BEND |
|--------|----------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|

○ See Family History # 648 in Biopics of Jack Thurman Poole

I. Virginia Baber [of the Richard U, III / James U, VII
Sublan - Kearney U Line]

A. Bayard T. Poole, Sr

1. Jack Thurman Poole b 25 FEB 1915
d 24 OCT 1977 (Auto Accident Clinton, NC)
md 1942 Eva Ruth Harris b 30 AUG 1921
d as husband (Both Bur Baptist Church
Cem., Knightdale, NC), d an of Charles
A. Harris & Katie Vann of Granville
Co, NC.

a. Charles McGee Poole b 12 JAN 1944
md Janie Marie Henry

i. Melanie Renee Gibson (SS of CMP)
ii. Katherine Kelly Gibson (SS of CMP)
iii. Michael Adam Poole b 27 DEC 1977

b. Jackie Thurman Poole b 18 JAN 1947
md Barbara Place

i. Jeff Taylor (SS of JTP)
ii. Ken Taylor (SS of JTP)
iii. Kelly Ruth Poole b 16 OCT 1976
iv. Kerry Elizabeth Poole b 22 NOV 1977

c. Tommy Bayard Poole b 4 OCT 1951
md 1st Danna Smead¹ md 2nd Lynn Hayworth²

i.¹ Jason D. Poole b 15 SEP 1977
ii.² Matthew J. Poole b 22 MAR 1983

d. Owen Ross Poole b 5 JUN 1954
md Lu Ann (Miller) Norton

i. Scott Allen Norton (SS of ORP)
ii. Ronald Eric Norton (SS of ORP)

LUCILLE

MILLER

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 7 AUG 1991 Zebulon, NC

Lucille M. Prince

Lucille Miller Prince, 60, of Zebulon, died Monday, July 22. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, July 25, at Norman-Screws Chapel of Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Zebulon. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: husband, Ernest Prince; daughters, Zenda P. Creech and Ernestine P. Peebles, both of Wendell, Patricia P. Hagwood of Mabank, Texas; brothers, Bobby Miller, Royce Miller, Howard Miller, Robert Miller and Rosie Miller, all of Lexington; sisters, Ester Richardson, Linda Faye Briggs, Patsy Ricker, all of Lexington, Joyce Woodell of Tabor City; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

LUCY

MILLER

○ Obituary Download by Jennie Lane U for RPH

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: Person

Date: July 30, 2008

TIMBERLAKE – Nancy Ruth Miller Crabtree, 89, of 1010 Holeman Ashley Rd., died Monday, July 28, 2008, at Treyburn Healthcare Center. Born in Person County, Mrs. Crabtree was the daughter of the late Garland D. and Ethel Tilley Miller and wife of the late John James Crabtree. Mrs. Crabtree was a homemaker and seamstress, having made many wedding dresses, and she was a member of Berry's Grove Baptist Church. She was also preceded in death by her daughter, Sandra Sessoms, her son, Milton Crabtree, two brothers, Sterling Miller and Filo Miller, and two sisters, Judith Crabtree and **Lucy Upchurch**.

Mrs. Crabtree is survived by three sons, Jim Crabtree, and wife Margaret of Durham, Mitchell Crabtree, of Timberlake, and Ricky Crabtree, and wife Beverly, of Burlington; four daughters, Charlotte C. Cagle, and husband Neal of Thayer, Mo., Mozelle C. Pulliam and Delaine C. Womack and husband Roy all of Durham and Dianna Gale C. Apichino and husband Rick of Timberlake; one brother, Clarence Miller, of Stone Mountain, Ga.; four sisters, Lida Sparrow, of Wilmington, Corine Stinchcomb, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Christine Clayton and Betty Roberts, both of Durham; twenty-three grandchildren, twenty-seven great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Berry's Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Alfred Snipes. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Wednesday at the BrooksWhite Funeral Home and at other times at the home, 1010 Holeman Ashley Rd., Timberlake.

Pallbearers will be Evan Crabtree, Pete Crabtree, Gwen Crabtree, Marc Crabtree, Michael Falzone, Andy Cagle, Justin Cayton and Tony Cayton.

Flowers are acceptable or memorials may be made to Berry's Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583.

Condolences may be sent to www.brooksandwhite.com.

I. G. Cook and D. Miller

A. Lucy Miller
md () - - U

LUCY

MILLER

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17MAR2008

Courier-Times, The (Roxboro, NC) - May 30, 2007

Deceased Name: Sterling S. Miller

The funeral for Sterling Strowd Miller, 90, of 10521 Durham Rd., Timberlake, who died Friday, May 25, 2007, at Person Memorial Hospital, was conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Berry's Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Craig Willingham. Burial was in Person Memorial Cemetery.

Born in Person County, Mr. Miller was the son of the late Garland and Ethel Tilley Miller. His late daughter was Joan Miller Craemer. His late brother was Filo Miller and his late sister was Lucy Miller Upchurch.

He was a retired after 22 years as a general maintenance mechanic with Duke University.

He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

He was a member of Berry's Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Osee Solomon Miller; a brother, Clarence Miller of Atlanta, Ga.; six sisters, Lida Miller Morrow of Wilmington, Judy Miller Crabtree of Roxboro, Nancy Miller Crabtree, Christine Miller Clayton and Betty Ann Miller Roberts, all of Durham and Corene M. Stinchcomb of Oklahoma City, Okla.; and a grandson, Bryan Trent Peed of Timberlake.

Memorials may be made to the Berry's Grove Baptist Church, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583.

Courier-Times, The (Roxboro, NC)

Date: May 30, 2007

Record Number: /rcUraw/05-30-2007/obituaries/oa053007.htm

Copyright 2007, The Courier-Times, All Rights Reserved.

LUCY

MILLER

○ Obituary Download by jennadane u for RPH

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)
Deceased: Sterling Strowd Miller
Date: May 27, 2007

TIMBERLAKE – Sterling Strowd Miller, 90, of 10521 Durham Rd., died Friday, May 25, 2007, at Person Memorial Hospital.

Born in Person County, Mr. Miller was the son of the late Garland and Ethel Tilley Miller.

Mr. Miller served in the U.S. Army during WWII and was a member of Berry's Grove Baptist Church.

Mr. Miller retired from Duke University after 22 years as a general maintenance mechanic.

Mr. Miller is survived by his wife, Osee Solomon Miller; one brother, Clarence Miller of Atlanta, Ga.; six sisters, Lida Miller Sparrow of Wilmington, Judy Miller Crabtree of Roxboro, Nancy Miller Crabtree, Christine Miller Clayton and Betty Ann Miller Roberts, all of Durham, and Corene M. Stinchcomb, of Oklahoma City; and one grandson, Bryan Trent Peed of Timberlake. Mr. Miller was preceded in death by his daughter, Joan Miller Craemer; his brother, Filo Miller; and his sister, **Lucy Miller Upchurch.**

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Berry's Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Craig Willingham.

Burial will follow in Person Memorial Cemetery.

Visitation will be held 6:30 to 8 p.m. Monday at the Brooks & White Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to Berry's Grove Baptist Church, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583.

I - - mullen
A. Sterling Strowd mullen
B. Lucy mullen
m d l d - - U P C H U R C H

LUCY V. MILLER

① Lucy V. Miller (27 NOV 1921 - 29 DEC 1968) m₁ Lyle Ray
U (17 AUG 1918 - 7 AUG 1971). They had 2 children (28)

24 NOV 1946

LULA

MILLER

XID. 50367

○ See p. 10 APR 2001 Catherine Virginia Hale Ed RSM

I. Benjamin H - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth H

1. Elizabeth Carpenter

a. Mary Ann Williams

i. Mary Elizabeth Hales m.d. (?) -- MILLER

- i. MINNIE L⁴ MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1873.
- iii. MARY C. MILLER.
- iv. JOSEPH S. MILLER, b. 1878.
- v. BLANCHE MILLER, b. 1879.
- vi. DAISY MILLER, b. 1883.
- vii. IDA MILLER, b. 1887.
- viii. LULA MILLER, b. 1889.

ii. Mitty Ann Hales m.d. (?) -- HALES

- i. MAMIE⁴ HALES, b. August 1884.
- ii. WILEY HALES, b. November 1886.
- iii. LILLIE HALES, b. October 1888.
- iv. BETTIE HALES, b. February 1891.
- v. MITTIE HALES, b. September 1893.
- vi. WALTER HALES, b. October 1895.

LUTISHA

MILLER

○ See It's 17 MAY 1997 Louis Timothy Finner D R M

I. Morgan Bryant Osborne [of the John 4, III / John 4, VII
Subdan - John Wesley 4 line] and Annie Mae
Darnell, dau of James Darnell and LUTISHA Miller
"Trih"

A. James Nehad Osborne and 24 AUG 1957 (Frankford,
wv) Janet Grant b 18 FEB 19XX, dau of Estil
Grant and Julia Terry

1. Freda Grant b 29 NOV 1952

○ See Jt 31 JAN 2000 Louis Timothy Furches DRM - Pg 6

I. John U - III - Head of class

A. John U, III

1. John Wesley U

a. Sarah Evelyn U

i. Morgan Bryant Osborne

| | |
|---------|---|
| Child: | Morgan Bryant Osborne = "POP" |
| Born: | June 14, 1900 |
| in: | Furches, Alleghany County, North Carolina |
| Died: | February 13, 1991 |
| in: | Lewisburg, West Virginia |
| Fact 1: | Lived in Auto, West Virginia 1933-1976 |
| Fact 2: | Lived in Wilmington, DE 1976-1991 |
| Fact 3: | Lived in Lewisburg, WV 1976-1991 |
| Fact 4: | Farmer and School Bus Driver |
| Fact 5: | Greenbrier County School District |
| Fact 6: | Buried in Rosewood Cemetery- |
| Fact 7: | Lewisburg, WV |

Notes

I have a copy of Pop and Grandmom's marriage license from Wilkes County, NC. It was sent to me by Farrell Horton. The marriage took place on December 24, 1921 in the home of Grandmom's parents, James Darnell and Tish Miller Darnell located on Darnell Creek Road in Wilkes County, then known as Darnell, NC. Now known as Millers Creek.

Pop told us that he was born in Vannoy, Wilkes County, NC. On April 27, 1999 I received a Delayed Certificate of Birth Registration from Alleghany County, NC Register of Deeds. It was made May 14, 1942 and gives Morgan's birth as June 14, 1900. It says he was born in Furches, Alleghany County, NC. His father is listed as Alex Osborne and mother as Sarah Upchurch, both born in Alleghany County in 1863. His parents and sister Sallie Osborne Irwin signed an affidavit verifying his birth date. A family bible record was also presented as evidence.

Pop bought a total of 23 acres of land on three separate occasions in Wilkes County, NC. On 4/28/1923 he bought 11 acres for \$50 from his parents, Alex and Sarah. The deed says "Maryan" Osborne but I think this a misprint. On 1/16/1928 he and my grandmother Annie bought 7 acres for \$100 from Alex and Sarah. On 11/27/1928 he and Annie bought 5 acres for \$70 from Alex Bare and Ettie Bare.

In April, 1999 my mother Helen said Pop may have left Wilkes County, NC in the early 1930's and gone to WV because of being wanted for making moonshine. This is only speculation at this point. Pop's older brother Charlie was already in WV and Pop and his family lived with Charlie for a time.

Marriage Information

Wife: Annie Mae Darnell = "GRAND MOM"
 Married: December 24, 1921

CHARLES GLENN OSBORNE

LYNDA

MILLER ①

XID-18791

Lynda Miller = XID-18791 = Lynda Ahernathy,
whom see. She is of the Candice U. Linn in
the Moses U. / McIntire U. Subdcom - CS25

LYNDA

MILLER

○ 13 APR 2014 - Lynda (Ahernathy) ^Δ Miller ^Δ emailed
me re getting into DAR. Wants info on
Candice U. Lynda is of the Moses U. / McIntire U.
Subdcom - Candice U. Linn CS25
Email address: bohnlyndamiller@aol.com ^Δ

LYNVILLE CLAY MILLER

XID-25600

① see ltr 27 JUN 1990 Howard Nathaniel Green to RPA
Lynville Clay Miller b Springfield, MD is son
of Frances Elizabeth Green & gr of John
Edwin Green.

○ Excerpt from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Rebecka Taber A R P4

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Joseph U

1. Perry Granville U

a. John Porter U

i. Inez U - Had Partner Palmer Williams & had issue

(F) L. B. Williams - adopted by John Porter U (GF)
and name of L. B. U used

(A) Pamela Lynn U

△

32. **Pamela Lynn Upchurch** (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1941 in , Fentress, Tennessee.

Pamela married **Lester Gene Beaty** son of Willie Truman Beaty and Frantie Lee Johnson on 6 Apr 1968 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. Lester was born on 10 Oct 1947 in , Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

+ 51 M i. **Michael Eugene Beaty** was born on 5 Nov 1969.

+ 52 F ii. **Stacey Lynn Beaty** was born on 28 Feb 1972.

51. **Michael Eugene Beaty** (Pamela Lynn Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 5 Nov 1969 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Michael married (1) **Shannon Jackson** . Shannon was born about 1966/1976.

They had the following children:

63 M i. **Jacob Gene Beaty** was born on 11 Aug 1993.

64 F ii. **Kayla Rae Beaty** was born in Jul 1995.

Michael married (2) **Marbrett** . Marbrett was born about 1975/1985. maiden name or a previous marriage was Miller.

Michael and **Marbrett** had the following children:

65 M iii. **Bryce Tanner Beaty** was born on 6 Feb 2001.

66 F iv. **Callie Lashea Beaty** was born about 2004.

52. **Stacey Lynn Beaty** (Pamela Lynn Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1972 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Stacey married **James Robert Ipock** son of James Robert Carpenter and Marilyn Diana Sells on 2 May 1992 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. James was born on 1 Feb 1974 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

67 F i. **Jamie Lynn Ipock** was born on 12 Sep 1994 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

68 F ii. **Gracie Myrann Ipock** was born on 30 May 2000 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTIMORE - MORE-WARD 17 INDEP. CITY

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
Marguerite Miller MAR 1882 38
Thomas B Miller 1883 17 1
Christian V Miller 1887 13 2
Annie H Miller 1890 10 3
Samuel H Miller 1892 7 4
Maggie C Miller 5 8/12

Name - MD 8 Yrs Age
Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
Lillie G Miller WIF 1884 26 NC
Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
Lettie G Miller WIF 1885 35
Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
James Miller SON 1908 12
Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
Margret Miller DAU 1914 6
Lilian Miller DAU 1916 3

I. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER 1859-1940
MD (C) MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: GailThrift
Thomas Bayard Miller Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina
Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5 INCLUDING: POSTMASTER APEX, NC 1912

THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945 1. 8 CHILDREN (9?) INCLUDING:

- 4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR 1909-2008 MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC) FROM LOSISBOURG NC
MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996
A. SYLVIA MILLER
MD (C) FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR
6. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

Family Members
Parents: Samuel Henry Miller 1859-1940, MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941
Spouse & Children: Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884-1945, Living Miller
1. Samuel Raymond Miller 1903-1986
2. Thomas Bayard Jr Miller 1907-1937
3. James Alfred Miller 1907-1976
4. David Elmer Sr Miller 1909-2008
5. Margret Miller 1913-1972
6. Mary Lillian Miller 1917-1965
7. Joseph Wade Miller 1921-2008
8. Robert Paul Miller 1921-2007

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP
RAILWAY CLERK MD AGE 20, 18
Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
Lillie G Miller WIF 1886 44 NC
Elma Miller SON 1910 20
Margret Miller DAU 1914 16
Lilian Miller DAU 1917 13
Paul Miller SON 1921 9
Wade Miller SON 1921 9
9. Dorothy Miller DAU 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: GailThrift
David Elmer Sr Miller Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement Dillen, South Carolina



C. JOYCE LOU MILLER
2. THOS B. MILLER, SR 1907-1937 MD (C) DOROTHY DIX (COWDRA) MILLS - ADOPT
Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller Dillen, South Carolina

Family Members
Parents: WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT 1869-1940, LILLIE LEIGH DUKE 1875-1944
Residence: Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina (1920), White Oak, Wake, North Carolina (1930)

Family Members
Parents: Thomas Bayard Miller 1882-1961, Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884-1945
Spouse & Children: Mildred Grace Dement 1914-1996, Living Miller, Joye Lou Miller 1952-1954



Mildred Grace Dement Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

MARGARETT

MILLER

○ My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, J. C.

Marriage

Wife: Margarett MILLER ↗

Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1890

Recorded in: Choctaw, Mississippi

Source: FHL Number 900636

Dates: 1886-1891

① See Ltr 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen Tharp & RP4

I. William U IV - Head of clan

A. Abel U Sr

1. Laton U

a. John C. U. b. ca 1833

i. John C. U. JUL 1863 CAL

md 27 AUG 1890 Margaret Miller b FEB 1865 (MS).

② New Version UB Vol 13 NO 1 JAN 1992

I. Richard U, II

A. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

1. Laton U

a. John C. U

i. John C. U. md Margaret Miller

③ see McCurtains Creek Baptist Church Cem - Choctaw Co, MS.

Margaret U [see Margaret Miller] b 15 NOV 1865
d 11 JUN 1936

f. c. U [John C. U - Hus of Margaret] b 27 JUL 1865
d FEB 1919.

Input from Itz 18 & 19 JUL 2004 Ken Wyatt to RPU

*I. William Frank Wynn b 20 FEB 1838 (Chatham Co, NC) d 10 NOV 1867
 m (1st) (?) Irene J. Oline b 26 DEC 1845 (Weldon, NC) d 15 NOV 1894
 m (2nd) 11 JAN 1898 M. E. WATKINSON [WIDOW OF JOHN R. WATKINSON, nee EMALINE COTTON]

William H. McKee 1791-1860 s/o William McKee & Margaret Miller

Jacob Sherrill s/o b 1736 d 1813-5/6 Adam Sherrill 1690-1774 & Elizabeth Conner

Jacob Sherrill Jr 1755-1830
 Nancy Sherrill 1794-1867

Hulda Wilson b abt 1736 d/o Samuel Wilson b abt 1714 & Elizabeth - -

A. George W. Wynn 10 OCT 1800 1 FEB 1868
 B. Penny Wynn b 19 FEB 1806
 C. Emaline Wynn b 8 OCT 1831
 D. John W. Wynn b 25 MAR 1834 d 10 NOV 1867 (MS) 25 DEC 1835
 E. Julia Ann Wynn b 1835
 F. Ann Wynn b 22 APR 1840
 G. George Wilton Wynn b 30 JUL 1842 d 1 FEB 1868
 H. M. C. Wynn b 20 JUN 1843
 I. J. A. Wynn b 27 JUN 1849

William Thomas MCKEE M.D. b 1 MAY 1863

Elizabeth Adelaide Perkins 1759-1834

Elisha Perkins Jr 1725-1759 s/o Elisha Perkins Sr 1695-1741 & Margaret Sherrill 1704-1773
 unknown d 1758

J. Beulah F. Oline Wynn b 13 APR 1872 (MO) d 13 DEC 1945 (Finley, Antler, OK)

7 CAMP, NO d 1 FEB 1937 (Finley, OK)

Rebecca Ann Jones b 1838-1916
 Codes Oline b 1813-1904

William Oline s/o James Oline 1713-1805 & Elizabeth d 1814

1. Irene Sylvester McKee b 19 AUG 1895 (Durham, NC) d 26 JUN 1980 (Purcell, OK)

James Oline b 1813-1904

Louise Hunter 1817-1898

2. Jewell McKee b 29 DEC 1897 (Caryville, TN) d 3 JUL 1906 (TN)

Irene J. Oline * 1845-1894

PE 27 IN OLIVE BOOK

3. Willie Grace McKee b 21 FEB 1900 (Caryville, TN) d 23 SEP 1983 (Norman, OK) m (1) Paul Wilbur Myers

William Frank Wynn 1838-1867

4. Beulah Wynne McKee b 13 MAY 1904 (Caryville, TN) d 5 NOV 1991 (Anadarko, OK) m (1) Neut Bryson
 5. Codes Franklin McKee b 7 MAR 1906 (Caryville, TN) d 18 JUL 1965 (LA Miller, OK) m (1) Hazel Beatrice Byrd b 22 JUN 1911 (Walla, OK) d 1988 (1050W Road - Ford, TX) m (2) Mercedes McKee b 1880 (Galveston, TX) m (1) Mercedes McKee

6. Woodrow McKee b 20 MAY 1912 (Hamden, OK) d 1985 (Galveston, TX) m (1) Mercedes McKee
 7. John Codes Wynn b 16 SEP 1877 m (1) Emma Christian b 1880
 8. Grace Darling Wynn b 5 SEP 1880 d 1930 m (1) Tom B. Feanington

1. James Phillip F. b 1893 d 1963
 2. Mena Bryan Feanington

MARGARET MILLER

↳ (nee

)

Disc # 5 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene DORR 8y4

1880 census - Williamson Co, IL - The only Upchurch was
in the Margaret Miller (widow) household.

99-101 Miller, Margaret ↑ WF 33 widow KY KY KY.

" , Mary C. WF 10 dau IL TN KY

" , William C. WM 7 son IL " "

" , Flora A. WF 4 dau IL " "

" , Cora M. WF 2 dau IL " "

Upchurch, Sarah WF 12 niece, single IL, KY KY

[note - the logical options for the Upchurch Miller connections]:

A. The father of Sarah U had a sister Margaret U widow
and — Miller

B. The mother of Sarah U had a sister Margaret —
who and — Miller.

C. The mother of Sarah U had a brother — Miller
who and Margaret —. R.P.U.]

① See file 29 SEP 1992 Benny Laster Perry to RPM

I. Jane Phillips of the Richard II, III / James II, VIII
Substan - Elizabeth Thane II Line

A. Frank Pearce (Pearce)

1. Mary Soule Pearce (Pearce)

a. Benny Laster Perry

i. Amelia Rose Perry

(I) Margaret Elizabeth Miller

b. 4 APR 1979 (Ashville, NC).

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phyllis Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

1. John Perry b 1767

a. Willis Perry d Aft 1850

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry "LAS" (M) b 1859

(A) Luther Davis Perry "Bud" b 9 AUG 1897 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1965 (FCNC)
 md 16 NOV 1930 (FC, NC) Hazel Baker b 22 SEP 1912 (FCNC)
 d 29 JUL 1990 (FCNC)

(1) Lawrence Davis Perry, Sr b 15 APR 1939 (FCNC)

md 5 DEC 1964 (FCNC) Judy Ann Collier

(a) Lawrence Davis Perry, Jr b 7 DEC 1967

(b) Jonathan Boyd Perry b 9 NOV 1973

(2) Infant Perry b 28 MAR 1938 (FCNC) d 28 MAR 1938 (FC, NC)

(B) Elston Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)
 md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Pierce b 28 JUL 1904 (FCNC)
 d 1 JUL 1989 (FCNC)

(1) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

md 29 NOV 1947 (WCNC) Hilda Rose Lewis b 6 MAY 1928 (WCNC)

d/o Ralph Lewis & Eula (Lewis) Lewis. - Mdda retired
 from Westinghouse Metals Plant - Raleigh - 31 yrs service

(a) Amelia Rose Perry b 18 MAR 1949 (WCNC)

md (1st) FEB 1971 (College Park, MD) Jerry Wayne Miles

b 12 AUG 1948 (Buncombe Co, NC) md (2nd) 14 MAY 1974

(Buncombe Co, NC) Steven Harry Brady

(i) Alyssa Rose Miller b 26 MAY 1973 md 1 JUL 1995

Grad UNC-Greensboro ← (Buncombe Co, NC) Steadman Darnell Harrison, III
 b 12 JUN 1972

(I) Steadman D. Harrison, IV "Miles" b 6 DEC 1999

(II) Wm Caldwell Harrison b 18 MAR 2002

(III) Ethan Lewis Harris b 29 NOV 2004

(ii) Margaret Elizabeth Miller b 4 APR 1979 (Buncombe Co, NC)

Graduate - Marist ← md 20 OCT 2001 (C) Ryan D. Hargett b 30 AUG 1979

(I) Perry Delwynn Hargett b 4 AUG 2005

MARGARET ELIZABETH MILLER

○ From It 5 FEB 2004 Charles Vaughn U & R PU

I. Louis Manuel U of the Harmon U / James U, VII Subden
- Robert J. M. U line.

A. MYRTLE IRENE U (NAT IRAINE) b Hurricane Fork, MO
d FredericksTown, Madison Co, MO (Bur. - Hurricane
Fork Church Cem, MO) MA (1) ANDREW JACKSON DOWD
b 6 AUG 1886 (7) d 9 MAR 1950 (Bessville, Bellinger Co, MO)
(Bur. Rhode Chapel, Maquand, Madison Co, MO)
S/O MARQUIST DOWD & MARGARET ELIZABETH
MILLER. ↑ - 6 Children & 6 stepchildren

1, 2, 3 - still living

4. DALE JACKSON DOWD b 30 NOV 1932 (Bessville, Bellinger Co, MO) d 14 AUG 1985 (7)
(Bur. - Old Union Cem., Bessville, MO)

5. still living

6. JERRY LOUIS DOWD b 14 APR 1943 (7)
d 6 MAR 1988 (Bessville, MO)

- ① Otha (Caswell Otho) U b 21 OCT 1879 (Ewing, IL) d 7 NOV 1955 (Hinsdale, IL) mtd 1903 Margaret (Maggie) Miller b 2 DEC 1883 (IL) dau of George and Mary F. Heil Harnyton Miller. Margaret d 4 JAN 1955. Both are lives 100F Lem, Dahlgren in Hamilton Co, IL. The couple had seven children. [Caswell Otho U is son of John Milton U I of John U III / Samuel U Subclan] (29, Pg 191).
- ② Caswell Otho U, son of John Milton U I, had wife Maggie — and son Clyde, dau Annabell, sons John + Otho. From Family Chart rec'd 17 NOV 1980 from Richard Dean U.
- ③ See Otho Bruce U Profile for sheet dated 12 SEP 1981 and sent by Richard Dean U to IA per answer. Otho Bruce U's wife Ferne returned it and reported that Margaret Miller had no middle name.
- ④ See Ltr 14 JUL 1984 Annabell NMN U to RPH
My mother, Margaret (Maggie) T. Miller ^{was} b on a farm near Dahlgren, IL & died in Dahlgren IL. She mtd 14 OCT 1903 (Hamilton Co, IL) Caswell Otho U.
- ⑤ See Ltr 15 SEP 1984 Annabell NMN U to RPH
There is no written record of the middle name of my mother but she told me it was Margaret Thomas Miller after the doctor who attended her birth.
- ⑥ See Ltr 24 AUG 1994 Richard Dean U to RPH
MTM d 14 JAN 1955 (not 4 JAN 1955)

① See Biog. of Nada Juliet McNair for letter 3 DEC 1994
she wrote to Richard Sean U

MTM "Maggie" and Caswell Ohio U. Their first child was
b. 18 JAN 1905 (Lda Florence U). They moved to Ferguson, CO
for the health of this child but it died there at 18
months of age and is buried there. The mother of
MTM was named "Florence".

○ See It 27 AUG 2003 *ultima* Irene U D R PU

I. Harmon U, Head of clan

A. James U, II

1. Robert J. M. U

a. James A. U

i. Charles Arthur Sargent (stepson of JAU) b 33 APR 1875 (ca 1878) (Chester, Randolph CO, IL) d 20 APR 1939

md (1) MABEL EVELYN WARD b 29 OCT 1881

(Chubb, MO) d 2 JUL 1920 (Matheson, CO)

(I) Edna Mae Sargent b 29 MAR 1904 (Hochue, CO) d 18 FEB 1974
md 20 MAR 1932 (1) Ben Hughes Marshall - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

(II) Flora Edith Sargent b 5 APR 1906 (Hochue, CO) d 11 NOV 1978
md 1922 (1) Claude Phillips

(A) Roy Eugene Phillips b 2 JAN 1921

(B) Barbara Jean Phillips b 18 FEB 1933 (Elko, NV)

(C) John Charles Phillips b 20 JAN 1938 (Hartsville, MO)

(D) Montie Mae Phillips b 15 MAY 1923 (Frazier, CO) d 1929 (Hartsville, MO)

(III) Ella Elmira Sargent b 13 APR 1908 (Ludlow, CO) d 17 OCT 1993
md 14 OCT 1934 (1) Arthur Rogers - NO ISSUE

(IV) Sam Leslie Sargent b 8 MAY 1910 (Ludlow, CO) now deceased
md (1) Eleanor Marshall - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

(V) Roxie Audrey Sargent b 12 SEP 1912 (Ludlow, CO) d 16 OCT 1993
(La Junta, CO) md David Robert Smith b 19 AUG 1908 d 11 DEC 1984 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

(VI) Arthur Vernon Sargent b 17 JUL 1915 (Ludlow, CO) d 27 NOV 1991
md (1) Kathryn Sue Marshall b 31 JAN 1916 d 21 JUN 1993 (Pueblo, CO)

(A) Morris William Sargent b 5 FEB 1947 md (1) Karen Ruth DEAVEK

(B) Kent William Sargent b 5 DEC 1963 d - now deceased

(C) DONA WARD Sargent b 17 JUL 1923 (Lincoln, NE)

(VII) ERVEN Sargent b 3 NOV 1918 (Matheson, CO) d 5 MAY 1946 (Rocky Ford, CO) md (1) Marguerite Ellen Miller

(A) Charles Clifford Sargent b 27 OCT 1940 (Rocky Ford, CO)

(B) Mary Evelyn Sargent b 20 JUL 1945 (La Junta, CO)

MARIA GARNET MILLER

XID-19255

① See Ltr 30 NOV 1987 Margaret Lee U & RPH

Maria Garnet Miller ↑ b. 1958 mt Howard
Henderson. Maria is dau of Billie U & god
of Walter Henry U of the Nathan U, I/
Buster U subclan.

MARILYN

MELLER

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES ①

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

6 APR 1991

MARILYN MILLER MORTON

SU IGR

SAMFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

BIRMINGHAM, AL 35229

Dear Mrs Morton

I am most appreciative of your letter of 27 MAR 1991 and for all of the details provided. They have been properly extracted and recorded. I have written to the senior librarian whose address you provided and hope that the Upchurch Bulletin can be placed in some or all of them. I am in contact with Miss Juanita Upchurch and several other "Mississippi Upchurches".

I would be most pleased to receive a copy of my outline on Joseph Oscar which includes your father's first cousin. If you know of anyone who would cooperate in upgrading this or related outlines I would welcome their names and addresses.

Mrs Elizabeth Meller has not responded to my letter yet. I hope she will. In the meantime please accept my thanks for your considerable assistance.

Sincerely yours,
Phil Upchurch

ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH

MARILYN

MILLER

(2)

INSTITUTE OF GENEALOGY AND HISTORICAL RESEARCH

SAMFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
800 LAKESHORE DRIVE
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35229
U.S.A.

MARILYN MILLER ↑
INST. GEN. & HIST. RES
SAMFORD UNIV, B'HAM, AL

REC'D
30 MAR 1991

27 March, 1991

CO-SPONSORED BY
BOARD FOR CERTIFICATION
OF GENEALOGISTS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DIRECTOR
WILLIAM N. NELSON, PH.D.
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MARILYN MILLER MORTON, M.S., F.I.G.R.S.
TELEPHONE 205-870-2780

DR. ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH
Editor, UPCHURCH BULLETIN
Michael Enterprises
P.O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

Marilyn Miller Morton
SU IGHR
Samford University Library
Birmingham, AL 35229

Dear Dr. Upchurch:

How nice to receive your letter of 22 March. I shall pass information on to Mrs. Elizabeth Wells, Head of the Special Collection Department of the Samford University Library. That department holds our genealogical materials, and I am sure she will be interested to talk to you about your proposal of placing Upchurch material here.

I am enclosing photocopies of several pages from the Yalobusha County, Mississippi (my native county), county history. You will note that these Mississippi Upchurches do, indeed, descend from Michael. Robert Burton Upchurch (Sr.), who came to Yalobusha County, Mississippi, from Greene County, Alabama, in 1876, was seven generations removed from Michael Upchurch, who came to Virginia from the East Anglia area of England.

You will note that I am not actually related by blood to the Upchurch family. Earl Upchurch, a grandson of Robert Burton Upchurch (Sr.), married my father's first cousin, Ruth Cole, daughter of Joseph Brooks Cole and Myrtle (Adams) Cole. (Joseph Brooks Cole was brother to my paternal grandmother, Bess Cole.)

However, I have known Upchurches all my life, and Robert Burton Upchurch (Sr.) and his wife and children came to Mississippi with James Madison Williams whose son, Arthur Fisher Williams, married Mabel Claire Cole, sister to my grandmother, Bess Cole, and to Joseph Brooks Cole, whose daughter Ruth married Earl Upchurch, so there has always been close friendship and connections between the Upchurches, Williams, and Coles in the Velma, Bethlehem, and Shiloh neighborhoods near Coffeeville and Water Valley, Mississippi.

I am enclosing brochures from 1989, 1990, and 1991 to let you know something about our annual genealogy Institute here each June--and about our SU BRITISH IGHR study/research trip which takes place in July. Both the brochures and the enclosed sheet about our Special Collection Department will also give you information about our holdings.

We would love to have you come to SU IGHR, and/or come at anytime to use our materials. We are open to the public, free of charge, no appointment necessary. The enclosed sheet will give you our hours.

I hope this material will prove helpful to you, and I hope to get to meet you in person sometime in the future.

Yours sincerely,

Marilyn Miller Morton

Marilyn Miller Morton (Mrs. Perry W., Jr.)
Executive Director SU IGHR
Director, SU BRITISH IGHR
Member of Staff, SC Department, SU Lib.

PS Other Alabama genealogy libraries used often:

Birmingham Public Library. Southern History and Tutwiler Dept.,
Mrs. Anne Knight, Head. 2100 Park Place. Birmingham, AL 35203

Huntsville ^{Madison County} Public Library. Gen. & Local History P.O. Box 443
Huntsville, AL 35804-0443

Anniston ^{Calhoun County} Public Library. The ALA-BENTON Room, Janice Earnest,
Head. Anniston, AL P.O. Box 308. 36202

Mobile Public Genealogical Library. ⁷⁰¹ Government St. 36602-1499

Department of Archives, State of Alabama. Montgomery, AL 36104
WAR MEMORIAL BLOC.

In Georgia; Augusta Genealogical Society Library.
Attn.: Mrs. Carrie Adamson
PO Box 3743
Augusta, GA 30904

MISSISSIPPI State Archives. Capitol St. Jackson, MS

SORRY I DON'T HAVE ALL THESE COMPLETE ADDRESSES AT HAND.

PSS You might like to write to Miss Juanita Upchurch
R.F.D. Coffeeville, MS 38922

Grand-daughter of Robert Burton Upchurch (Sr.)
" " " " " (Jr.)

MARILYN VERLE MILLER (4)

XFD-22784

① see pt 26 MAR 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPM
Verle Miller b NOV 1925 (Jacksonville, AL) is
daughter of George Washington Lafayette Miller & gd of
Sarah Iela Hildebrand of the Charles/Eaton
Subclass.

② see pt 7 MAY 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPM
Verle Miller lives in NC. I am sending to her
for her records.

③ see pt 23 SEP 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPM
Marilyn Verle Miller b 12 NOV 1925. md 6 SEP
1952 Harry Brown Hughes b 21 NOV 1921. They
have two children.

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877
(SC) Sarah Miller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877
ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Piney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Miller
(I) Bertha Miller; (II) WM P. Miller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Miller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M.
Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) LOU R. Miller b DEC 1888;
(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilery W Miller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Giddy Miller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marrina Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Marie Evelyn MIERS

○ From Email 24 APR 2008 Barbara Phillips to RPH

- I. [△] Festus Beauregard Phillips d. in Hollywood, CA [s/o Little Berry Phillips of the Elizabeth Thayer & Fine in the Ireland U, III / James U, VII Subclan] m. 23 SEP 1901 (Washington, DC) [△]
- [△] Nina Elizabeth Mulkerson b. Springfield, IL d. CA. [△]
- A. Frances Rosalie Phillips m. (Hollywood, CA) Thomas Payne Miller, Sr. b. 18 OCT 1898 (Columbus, OH) d. 1995 (Fancaster, CA). [△] Frances m. (2nd) [△] ED ALDERMAN
1. [△] Thomas Payne Miller, JR. b. 18 APR 1926 (Los Angeles, CA) [△]
 d. Lake Hughes, CA m. 1 MAR 1963 (Hollywood, CA)
 Sandra Hoffman b. 31 JAN 1938 (St. Louis, MO)
 a. [△] John Edwin Miller m. 9 AUG 1989 (Los Angeles, CA)
 b. [△] Anna Kristin Dawn b. 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)
 c. [△] i. ANAIKA SAGE MILLER b. 2 SEP 1994 (San Diego, CA)
 d. [△] ii. MARINA DAWN MILLER b. 25 FEB 1997 (Sao Paulo, Brazil)
2. [△] Elizabeth May Miller - Stillman - San Ventura, CA
3. [△] Nina May Miller b. 5 SEP 1932 (Oxnard, CA) m. 9 JAN 1957 (Hollywood, CA) [△] Norman Derby (WINHEM) b. 30 JUN 1925 (NY, NY) d. 1987
- △ a. [△] Dianne Frances Derby b. 1 AUG 1962 (Los Angeles, CA) [△]
 d. 11 AUG 2005 (Long Beach) m. 2000 (7) KEVAN - -
- △ b. [△] Carolyn Helen Derby b. 29 JUN 1965 (Tombance, CA)
4. [△] Patricia Anne Miller d. JUL 2004 m. 7 SEP 1951 (Hollywood, CA) [△]
- △ Richard Fleming Jones b. 17 JUN 1927 (Kahe, Japan)
 a. [△] Jamine Anne Jones b. 5 APR 1954 (Los Angeles, CA)
 b. [△] Debra Lynn Jones b. 12 FEB 1956 (Los Angeles, CA)
 c. [△] Charlene Elizabeth Jones b. 2 MAY 1963 (Palo Alto, CA)

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876

(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)

Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877

(SC) Sarah Miller

(E) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877

ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879

Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)

d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Piney Cem)

md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin

was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(E) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Miller

(I) Bertha Miller; (II) Wm P. Miller b JUL 1880; ^(III) Miller Miller

b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M. Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Miller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W Miller b NOV 1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Giddy Miller

b SEP 1896; (XI) Marvin Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)

d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS

① see str 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPA

I. Georgia Ellen U of the George U / Shadrach U
Sublan - Hiram U line.

A. Anna Clementine Bell

1. Marjorie Geneview Miller b. 1925 md. 11 FEB 1944 ()
Willard Otis Veyler b. 1924 () d. 7 FEB 1993.

a. Susan Ann Veyler b. 1944 md 11 JUN 1966 ()
John Harold Romine b. 1944

b. Dianna Lynn Veyler b. 1945 () d. 28 OCT 1945

c. Karen Marie Veyler b. 1947
md (1st) 25 SEP 1967 () John Mark Weymouth b. 1943
md (2nd) 24 DEC 1979 () Harold Retschaper b. 1944
i. Jane Allen Weymouth b. 1969

d. Randall Willard Veyler b. 1948 md 3 AUG 1974 ()
Rebecca Sara Petit b. 1952
i. Aaron Matthew Veyler b. 1976
ii. Ellen Colleen Veyler b. 1978

② see str 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPA Pg 583
MEMA b. 25 MAR 1925 (Hooperston, Vermilion Co, IL)

d. 15 FEB 1999 (Nansenport, IA) md (Watseka, Ingham Co, IL)
Willard Otis Veyler b. 5 AUG 1924 (Wellington, Ingham Co,
IL). Four children listed.

MARJORIE GENEVIEVE MILLER

XII-43537

○ See file 19JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker - Ed RPH - Pg 584
Item below copied for transfer of

MARJORIE GENEVIEVE MILLER ("Marge")
1405 WILLARD OTIS VOYLES "Bill"

Willard Otis "Bill" Voyles

Notes

Willard "Bill" Voyles was a wonderful man, he was well liked by everyone. He farmed in the Wellington area for 30 yrs. He moved to Wellington where he was Water Commissioner many years, he also worked with his brothers in heavy construction equipment. He loved the "Cubbies", Chicago Cubs, baseball team.

He was active in his children's 4 H activities and encouraged them to do well in school and their chosen careers. He was proud of them and they of their father. Bill became ill very suddenly, after several surgeries he was transferred to Champaign, Il. in the Mercy Hospital. Efforts to save his life became futile, Bill died there, 7 February 1993. He was cremated and wanted to have his ashes placed in Florida, where he and Marge had gone several years for the winters. Her sister Marlene and her husband Herbert Voyles, (brother of Willard) also had lived in Bronson, on the same property as their brother, Charles Everett "Bud" Miller, (Herb. died 8 May 1988 in Danville, Ill.) Marge didn't like Florida and the children did not want their father so far from them. And luckily this turned out best, as brother Bud moved back to Hoopeston, Il. with his wife Ruby. Sister Marlene married again 15 July 1997 in Pennsylvania to Forrie Romig, who she had met in Florida, they were great golfers. Forrie soon became ill and died in Feb. 1998 from cancer. Marlene still lives in Florida and her son Dennis Voyles, lives on property near where Bud, Marlene and Marge and Bill lived. He is an Ag teacher at High school there. His wife Karen is a reporter for local newspaper and weather reporter for local TV station. They have a daughter Annie named for her grandmother Anna Clementine Bell-Miller-Trent. Marge and Bill's son Randy is an Ag teacher and Coach at High School in Royalton, Minn.

His wife Becky is a nurse and now is employed in a Radiology Clinic in Royalton. Their son Aaron is in College in Minneapolis as a Business Major. His sister Ellen (named for great grandmother, Georgia Ellen Upchurch) is in college in North Dakota, where she is studying to be an Ag teacher, she has always loved animals and is following in her father's footsteps. Susan Voyles, dau. of Marge and Bill, was a school teacher and her husband John Romine was a College Professor, they both retired early and have traveled the Country, extensively, being in the North in summer and in the South in winters. I proudly take credit for getting John interested in genealogy and he has done a great job on his family, and he loves it! We spent several hours this winter discussing our research. Karen, dau. of Marge and Bill, was married first to John Weymouth, who she met while in the United States Air Force, they had a son Lance Weymouth, who lives in Texas and I hear he is getting married this year. Karen's second marriage to Harold Rottschafer, 24 December 1979, no children. Harold is a Dist. Manager of sales for an Auto Parts Co. and he does a lot of traveling in his business. He also has a "Stable" of vintage cars that he has

restored and they are beautiful! Karen's current job is in the banking field. She is a computer expert who travels to other banks to solve their problems. She was also caretaker for her mother, Marge, after Bill died, Marge had medical problems that meant she couldn't be alone so Sue and Karen decided she would be better off near Karen, Sue and John were there often. Marge had heart problems and diabetes, which necessitated having one leg removed, problems evolved with the other and a case of staff infection weakened her condition. She passed away 15 February 1999, she and Bill are buried in Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois, with their daughter Dianna Lynn b. 12 Oct. 1945 and died 28 Oct. 1945.

MARK ALLAN MILLER

CA Births

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| MILLER | CAROL | ANN | 12/23/1950 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| MILLER | DAVID | KEITH | 01/04/1943 | MALE | UPCHURCH | RIVERSIDE |
| MILLER | MARK | ALLAN | 11/01/1944 | MALE | UPCHURCH | TULARE |
| MILLER | THOMAS | JAMES | 02/17/1935 | MALE | UPCHURCH | FRESNO |

① see str 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPH

I. Georgia Ellen U of the George U / Shadrach U
Subdan - Niram U line.

A. Anna Clementine Bell

2. Marlene Anna Miller ↑

md (1st) 14 APR 1946 () Charles Herbert Veyler, Sr b. 1920 () d. 8 MAY 1988

md (2nd) JUL 1997 () Forrie Roming

a. Charles Herbert Veyler b. 1947 md 20 DEC 1969 ()

Nancy Helen DEYO b. 1951

i. Bonnie Rene Veyler b. 1980

ii. Kelly Ann Veyler b. 1984

b. Martha Ellen Veyler b. 1949 md 5 APR 1968 ()

Robert Dale Lockhart b. 1949

i. Tammy Ann Lockhart b. 1968

ii. Molly Jo Lockhart - Stillborn 1979

c. Dennis Alan Veyler b. 1955

md (1st) 13 OCT 1979 () Tammy Jo Jensen b. 1958

md (2nd) 6 JAN 1984 () Karen Marie Olsen

i. Amber Catherine Veyler b. 1981

ii. Anna Karin Veyler b. 1985

② see str 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPH - Pg 509

MARLENE ANNA MILLER ↑ b. 28 OCT 1926 (Woopeston,

Vermilion Co, IL) md (1st) (Woopeston, Vermilion Co, IL)

Charles Herbert Veyler b. 29 DEC 1920 (Wellington, Prognac
Co, IL) d. (Danville, Vermilion Co, IL) md (2nd) FORRIE

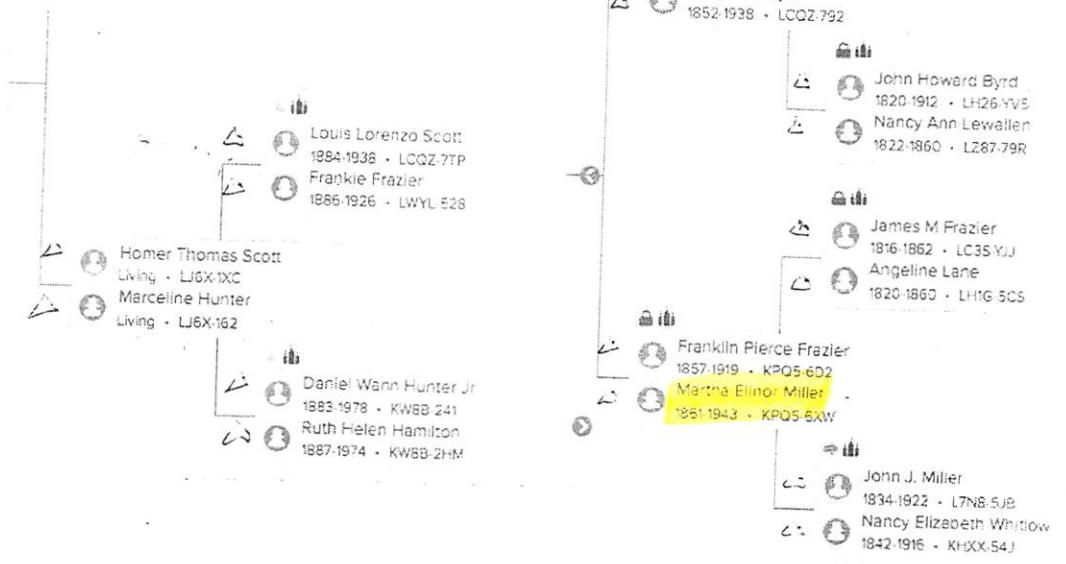
ROMIG

MARTHA ELINOR MILLER

FROM EMAIL 8 FEB 2015 ALYSON GWYN SCOTT TO RPU
 RPU - 16 MAR 2015

SCOTT

Cory Wilcox Nelson
 Living - LJ6X-16H
 Alyson Gwyn Scott
 1958 Living - KWCB-XXN



John Scott
 1796-1882 - LC7D-NMM
 Adah M Upchurch
 1806-1882 - LC7J-MF5

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U to RPR - Pg 11B

I. Hettie Martha U of the Harmon U Howell U
Subdan - William Riley U Fine.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maudie Epchurch Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
md Floyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
md James Franklin Jarnier.

MARTHA ELIZABETH MILLER

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Eliza Florence Alexander | 12 Nov 1902 | Cabarrus | Sam Mc Neily Alexander | Va Upchurch |
| Ethel Mae Fink | 7 Aug 1903 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| James Barr Fink | 23 Sep 1901 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Loyd Upchurch |
| Mary Belle Fink | 16 Jul 1914 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| Ralph Lee Fink | 23 Jun 1911 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| Mildred Caroline Miller | 28 Jul 1913 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Osborne Hopkins Miller | 17 Jun 1904 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Lucy Virginia Alexander | 17 Aug 1908 | Cabarrus | Samuel Mc Neely Alexander | Virginia Upchurch |
| <u>Martha Elizabeth Miller</u> | 9 May 1920 | Cabarrus | Jno B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Chester Herbert Edwards | 2 Mar 1937 | Cabarrus | Chester H Edwards | Edith E Upchurch |
| Emory Lee Upchurch | 1 Mar 1897 | Cabarrus | Charles Richard Upchurch | Alex Zenia Gadd |
| Margaret Moore Upchurch | 17 Jul 1902 | Cabarrus | George Richmond Upchurch | Lottie Mae Moore |
| Upchurch | 11 Mar 1918 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| Upchurch | 26 Feb 1919 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| James Howard Upchurch Jr. | 8 Feb 1944 | Cabarrus | James Howard Upchurch | |
| Robert William Upchurch | 14 Jul 1947 | Cabarrus | Alfred Ryan Upchurch | |
| Upchurch | 5 Dec 1957 | Cabarrus | Betty Jo Upchurch | |

MARIA GARNET MILLER

NC BIRTHS - SEP 2009 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Michael Collins Miller | 25 Feb 1951 | Male | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Edward Upchurch Miller | 22 Jan 1964 | Male | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Eleanor Carroll Miller | 7 Jun 1949 | Female | Randolph | Garnet E Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Frances Havens Miller | 15 Nov 1954 | Female | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Upchurch |
| <u>Maria Garnet Miller</u> | 8 Jan 1958 | Female | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Donald Ezra Leonard Jr. | 24 Dec 1961 | Male | Randolph | Donald Ezra Leonard Sr. | Joyce Ladora Upchurch |
| Sherry Lynn Spain | 22 Nov 1962 | Female | Randolph | Edward T Spain | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Robert Wayne Taylor | 13 Apr 1965 | Male | Randolph | Bobby Ray Taylor | Martha Upchurch |
| Tonya Mae Canoy | 17 Dec 1971 | Female | Randolph | Ted Wesley Canoy | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Tracey Lea Canoy | 2 Dec 1969 | Female | Randolph | Ted Wesley Canoy | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Brooke Upchurch Phillips | 29 Nov 1979 | Female | Randolph | Larry Wayne Phillips | Martha Alice Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 8 Sep 1922 | Female | Randolph | Sam A Upchurch | Lilly Leach |
| Nancy Jo Upchurch | 8 Dec 1935 | Female | Randolph | Lonnie Milton Upchurch | Nancy Mcswain |
| Rena Lee Upchurch | 1 Oct 1940 | Female | Randolph | William Howell Upchurch | Minnie Lee Tyner |
| William Howell Upchurch | 2 Jan 1945 | Male | Randolph | William Howell Upchurch | Minnie Lee Tyner |
| Cheryl Annette Upchurch | 2 Dec 1948 | Female | Randolph | Robert Amos Upchurch | Iris Irene Tysinger |
| Joe Ann Upchurch | 2 Feb 1949 | Female | Randolph | Joseph Upchurch | Launette Harper |
| Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr. | 16 Jul 1962 | Male | Randolph | Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr. | Molly Faye Gunter |
| Brian Dean Upchurch | 6 Jun 1965 | Male | Randolph | Robert Amos Upchurch | Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer |
| William Dean Upchurch | 8 Oct 1966 | Male | Randolph | Jimmy Ray Upchurch | Patricia Dermont Taylor |
| Susan Rae Upchurch | 20 Oct 1967 | Female | Randolph | Jimmy Ray Upchurch | Patricia Dermont Taylor |
| Todd Douglas Upchurch | 3 Oct 1972 | Male | Randolph | Robert Douglas Upchurch | Judith Ann Brown |

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U to RPR - Pg 11B

I. Hettie Martha U of the Harman U Hamell U
Subdan - William Riley U Fine.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maude Bychurch Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

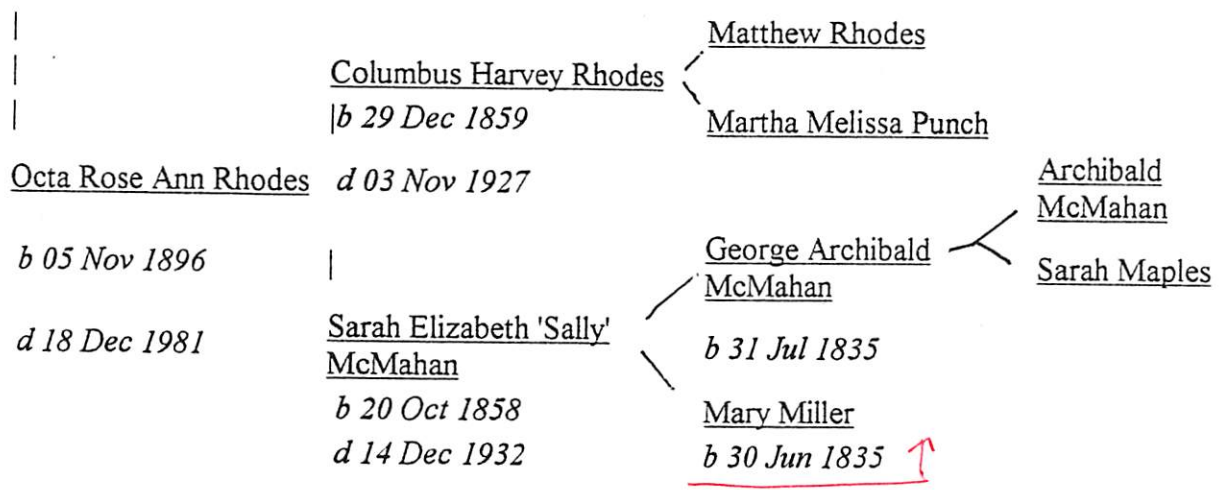
D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
md Floyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
md James Franklin Jarvis.

MARY

MILLER

○ See It's 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor to RPA - pg 58
 Information from the Internet - source 16 JUN 1983
 Notes of ROSA LEE DOWNEY (nee ROSA LEE ? - RPA)
 This material is Copyright 1995 & 1996 DAVID L. BECKWITH
 This section concerns OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES & her ancestors
 She was Moses of the Harmon U / James U, VI
 Subclass - Jones Green U.



MARY

MILLER

AD-57762

FROM: BJOFILE OF WM NEWBOLD b 1828 ENTRY 17 MAR 2009
I. William U, IV - Wood of Class
A. David U

1. Elizabeth U b 1820 ± 5 YRS md 17 SEP 1842 (JOHNSON CO, IL) W^m
Newbold b 1828 (NC)

a. James H. Newbold

i. Alice Frances Newbold

21. Alice Frances⁸ NEWBOLD (James H.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Levi/Levy⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born 15 Oct 1881 in Union County Illinois⁸⁶, and died Apr 1973 in Union County Illinois^{87,88}. She married David L. Miller 16 Dec 1900 in Union County Illinois⁸⁹. He was born Abt. 1880 in Illinois⁹⁰, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Union County Illinois⁹¹.

Notes for Alice Frances NEWBOLD:

Alice F. NEWBOLD is found living with her mother, named Elizabeth but probably Emma [or possibly a second wife of Elisha NEWBOLD], and her 2 siblings, Earnest and Lula NEWBOLD, on the 1900 Federal Census in Union Precinct of Union County Illinois. Her mother had remarried to one David Miller within the previous 12 months, since the years married column for her and David Miller was filled out as "0".

What is very curious is that the Illinois Archives online marriage index records the marriage of Alice Frances NEWBOLD to one David L. Miller in December of 1900. As the 1910 Census for Jackson County Oklahoma reveals, this David Miller is a younger individual, only age 30 in 1910, and obviously related to the David Miller who married Elizabeth NEWBOLD. It would appear that mother and daughter may have married father and son, respectively.

Child of Alice NEWBOLD and David Miller is:

- 63 i. Francis P.⁹ Miller, born 13 Dec 1916 in Wolf Lake Illinois; died 27 May 2002 in Anna Union County Illinois.

Notes for Francis P. Miller:
From "SEMissourian.com" Online Obituaries:

"Francis Miller Wednesday, May 29, 2002

JONESBORO, Ill. -- Francis P. Miller, 85, of Jonesboro died Monday, May 27, 2002, at Union County Hospital in Anna, Ill. He was born Dec. 13, 1916, at Wolf Lake, Ill., son of David L. and Alice Newbold Miller. He and Josephine Elam were married June 7, 1936, in Marion, Ill. She died June 20, 1997.

Miller worked 42 years at Florsheim Shoe Co. in Anna, retiring as a supervisor. He was a former member of Anna Kiwanis Club, Anna-Jonesboro Elks Lodge and Anna Moose Lodge.

Survivors include two sons, Bill Miller of Anna, David Miller of Jonesboro; two daughters, Kay Hawkins of Memphis, Tenn., Mary Lasley of Anna; a sister, Margaret Karraker of Fairview Heights, Ill.; eight grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Friends may call at Lutz and Rendleman Funeral Home in Anna from 5 to 8 p.m. Saturday.

Funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, with the Revs. Charles Jennings and Marion Mosely officiating. Burial will be in Jonesboro Cemetery."

- ① See ltr 19 OCT 1982 Ann Gertrude Cook to RPU
 Mary Miller b 19 MAY 1914 (Clinton, OK. md 25 NOV 1931
 (Cordell, OK) willus Cummins b 28 AUG 1909. Mary is
 dau of Clara Alcie Cook & gd of Mary Belle U of
 the Harmon U / Allen U Sublan.
- ② See ltr 4 MAR 1983 Ann Gertrude Cook to RPU
 I have a letter from Mary (Miller) Cummins (my niece).
 ltr was willus S. Cummins d 24 JAN 1983 (Oklahoma City, OK)
 He is bur in Clinton Cem, Clinton, OK. He was b in
 Montpelier, OH.

MARY MILLER
(POLLY)

- ① See It JAN 1982 Margaret Jaye McFarland D R 04
Alexander Hamilton Owen b 11 FEB 1812 (NC) d
12 NOV 1864 (TN) md 18 JUN 1832 (NC) Mary (Polly) Miller
b ca 1812 (NC) d 1835 (Tipton Co, TN). Their son
Alexander Miller Owen md Lewisia Ann d of the
Nathan W / Acil W Subclan.

① see ~~for~~ 5 OCT 1983 Grace U ~~to~~ RPU

Mary Miller md Joe U, son of Buttons U, gr
of Calum U, gr of Richard U III. Note that
Mary Miller was sister of Catherine Caldonia
Miller who md Jasper Franklin U. (Bro md
Sister)

② see RPU call to Grace NMNU 23 DEC 1983

Joseph Tyre U md Mary Amanda Miller.

③ see ~~for~~ 9 FEB 1984 Martha U ~~to~~ RPU

stones in Pleasant Hill Cem - 2 miles East of Hackett, AR

Her & wife { Mary A. Upchurch ↑ 1866-1937
Joe Upchurch 1863-1932

④ see ~~for~~ 11 JUL 1984 Mr Charlie R. Cannon, Jr ~~to~~ RPU

Joseph Tyre U md 1890 Mary Miller ↑

⑤ see ~~for~~ 3 MAY 1989 Joseph Allan U ~~to~~ RPU

Mary Amanda Miller ↑ b 30 JUL 1866 (Hackett, AR) d 22 MAY 1937
(FT Smith, AR) md 15 SEP 1891 (Hackett, AR) Joseph Tyre U
b 10 MAR 1863 d 14 NOV 1932

⑥ see ~~for~~ 6 FEB 1989 Shirley A. Miller ~~to~~ RPU

MAMA ↑ "Mellie" md Joseph Tyre U b Sebastian Co,
AR. MAMA ↑ is dau of Alfred Michael Miller and
Elmina (Ella) Johnson.

MARY ANN MILLER

See It 25 APR 1981 Mary Apton Irwin to Richard Dean U
Pg 34 B.

The following seem to be miscellaneous notes and the
relationship of the various individuals to the
Upchurch family, if any, is not known - RDM

I. JOSEPH READ

MD 1) JEMIMA EASLET

A. LUCINDA READ b. 1 APR 1824 (Cassell

Co, KY) d. 16 DEC 1848 (Saline Co, IL)

(Bur-wolf Creek Cem, Saline Co, IL)

MD 6 JAN 1842 (Gallatin Co, IL)

Wed E. Hammond b. 22 JAN 1811 (GA)

d. 7 JUN 1894 (Saline Co, IL)

He md (2nd) 14 AUG 1849

Mary Ann (Miller) Tiederman

He was the son of Nathan Hammond

MARY ANN MILLER

XID-22871

① See let 5 JUN 1989 Violet Louise Stanley DRPH

Mary Ann Miller of Oklahoma City, OK md

16 APR 1957 Jerry Lee Stanley b 17 DEC 1936 (Sparks
Hospital, Fort Smith, AR), son of Elia Emiline

Blackman of the Richard H, III / Clarence H
Sullivan.

MARY C

MILLER

XID-50362

○ See Ity 10 APR 2001 Catherine Virginia Hale Ed RPH

I. Benjamin H - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth H

1. Elizabeth Carpenter

a. Mary Ann Williams

i. Mary Elizabeth Hales m& () - - MILLER

- i. MINNIE L⁴ MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1873.
- iii. MARY C. MILLER.
- iv. JOSEPH S. MILLER, b. 1878.
- v. BLANCHE MILLER, b. 1879.
- vi. DAISY MILLER, b. 1883.
- vii. IDA MILLER, b. 1887.
- viii. LULA MILLER, b. 1889.

ii. ~~Mittie~~ Ann Hales m& () - - HALES

- i. MAMIE⁴ HALES, b. August 1884.
- ii. WILEY HALES, b. November 1886.
- iii. LILLIE HALES, b. October 1888.
- iv. BETTIE HALES, b. February 1891.
- v. MITTIE HALES, b. September 1893.
- vi. WALTER HALES, b. October 1895.

MARY C. MILLER

① see It's 5 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene U & RPU ^{pg 4} (also see Margaret Miller)

Mary C. Miller white female age 10 ^{Jan} on 1880 census of Williamson Co, IL. Was b in IL, her father in TN & mother in KY. Mary was 1st cousin of Sarah U b ca 1868 in IL.

MARY ELLEN MILLER

○ See It's 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden to RPU

I. Benjamin U - Head of Class

A. Elizabeths U

1. James Ludwell Carpenter

- a John Carpenter b: INT 1810 (Ca 1810) d: Bef Jun 1847
 - + Martha Patsy Parker b: 1814 d: 1905
 - 7 Frances Elizabeth Carpenter b: 29 Oct 1829 d: 22 Sep 1898
 - + Charles Chester Howell b: 10 Aug 1823
 - 8 John Hulen Howell b: 25 Feb 1849 d: 25 Apr 1893
 - 8 Martha Jane Howell b: 8 Nov 1850
 - 8 Mary Frances Howell b: 12 Jul 1852
 - 8 Samuel Howell b: 12 May 1854
 - 8 Nancy Elizabeth Howell b: 28 Aug 1856
 - 8 Ardelia Howell b: 3 Aug 1858
 - + J. R. Moore
 - 8 Hiriam Henry Howell b: 9 Aug 1860
 - + Ella Salmon
 - 8 Charles Willard Howell b: 3 Jul 1862
 - 8 Mississippi C. Howell b: 3 Jul 1862
 - 8 Alice Tennessee Howell b: 8 Jun 1864 d: 15 Dec 1938
 - + Joseph Francis Armour
 - 8 James George Howell b: 18 Feb 1866 d: 22 Feb 1945
 - + Daisy Edell Butler Davis b: 19 Dec 1901 d: 21 Mar 19
 - 9 James Lee Howell b: 16 Sep 1923
 - + Mary Ellen Miller ↗
 - 9 John Howell b: 1925
 - + Mary Lou Pilkington
 - 9 Nell Howell b: 1927
 - + Roy Gandy
 - 8 Novie Virginia Howell b: 2 Oct 1868 d: 7 Sep 1950
 - + Vick T. Salmon b: 27 Feb 1854 d: 11 Jul 1937
 - 8 Ada Howell b: 8 Apr 1871
 - 7 Henry Lawrence Carpenter b: 1830
 - 7 Stephen Lafayette Carpenter b: Mar 1833 d: 25 Dec 1893
 - + Nancy Nannie b: 1833 d: 1871
 - + Fannie Morton
 - 7 Ann Jane Carpenter b: Mar 1836 d: 1913
 - + Joel C. Howell b: 1820 d: Abt 1874
 - 7 Louisa Carpenter b: 1838 d: 1871
 - + Kennon
 - 7 Ardelia O. Carpenter b: 1840
 - + Thomas William Kennon
 - 7 Mississippi Carpenter b: 3 Mar 1843 d: 3 Feb 1926
 - + William Travis Johnson
 - 7 Tennessee Carpenter b: 1848 d: 1881
 - + Thomas William Kennon

○ See It 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferris D R PH

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII

Substan - John Wesley U. Line.

A. Gladys Mary Ruten b 14 MAR 1931 (Wilkes Co, NC) Linee
at Samuel Spruick, NC. md 11 DEC 1946 (?) Fletcher
Harding Miller b 25 JAN 1924, son of Carl Miller

1. Denny Lee Miller b 25 DEC 1947 (N. Wilkes Co, NC)
md (1st) --- ; md (2nd) ---

2. Mary Juanita Miller b 15 JUL 1951 (Boone, NC)
md (1) -- Mandy

3. Annie Ruth Miller b 25 DEC 1953 (Jefferson, NC)
md (1) -- sheets

4. Jane Miller

5. Patricia Miller

MARY LILLIAN MILLER

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALD-MORE-WARD 7 INDEP. CITY

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
 Marguerite Miller MAR 1882 38
 Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1
 Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2
 Annie H Miller DAN 1890 10 3
 Samuel H Miller SON 1892 OCT 7 4
 Maggie C Miller DAN 5 8/12

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP

Name - MD 8 YRS Age
 Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
 Lillie G Miller WIF 1884 26 NC
 Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
 Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
 James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
 David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
 Lettie G Miller WIF 1885 35
 Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
 Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
 James Miller SON 1908 12
 Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
 Margret Miller DAN 1914 6
 Lillian Miller DAN 1916 3
 [3] 8/12

I. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER 1859-1940
 MD () MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift

Thomas Bayard Miller Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

1902 23 Oct Age: 20 Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

Family Members

Parents Samuel Henry Miller 1859 - 1940 MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862 - 1941

Spouse & Children

Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945

Living Miller

1 Samuel Raymond Miller 1903 - 1986

2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller 1907 - 1937

3 James Alfred Miller 1907 - 1976

4 David Elmer Sr Miller 1909 - 2008

5 Margaret Miller 1913 - 1972

6 Mary Lillian Miller 1917 - 1965

7 Joseph Wade Miller 1921 - 2008

8 Robert Paul Miller 1921 - 2007

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT 1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE 1875 - 1944

1920 Residence Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina Age: 6

1930 Residence White Oak, Wake, North Carolina Age: 16

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK Name MD AGE Age
 Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
 Lillie G Miller WIF 1886 44 NC
 Elma Miller SON 1910 20
 Margret Miller DAN 1914 16
 Lillian Miller DAN 1917 13
 Paul Miller SON 1921 9
 Wade Miller SON 1921 9
 9. Dorothy Miller DAN 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift

David Elmer Sr Miller Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County North Carolina

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement Dillen, South Carolina

1935 30 Dec Age: 26

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bayard Miller 1882 - 1961

Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mildred Grace Dement 1914 - 1996

Living Miller

Living Miller

Joye Lou Miller 1952 - 1954



A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5 INCLUDING: POSTMASTER APEX, NC 1912

THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945 1. 8 CHILDREN (9?)

INCLUDING:

4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR 1909 - 2008 MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)

FROM LOUISBURG, NC

MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996

Q. SYLVIA MILLER

MD () FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR

6. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

C. JOYCE LOU MILLER

DOROTHY DIX (GODWIN) MILLS - ADOPT

2. THOS B. MILLER, JR 1907-1937 MD ()

1935 30 Dec Age: 21

Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller Dillen, South Carolina

Mildred Grace Dement

Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



MARY VOLINE MILLER

XID-54034

FROM: Ltr 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg (29) →

I. Aluel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

17. **Henry Johnson Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 17 May 1903 in , Greene, Alabama. He died on 31 Mar 1973 in , Pickens, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Henry WILSON Birth Date: 17 May 1903 Death Date: Mar 1973 Social Security Number: 420-18-1037
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35466
Localities: Gordo, Pickens, Alabama

Henry married **Mary Voline Miller**. Mary was born on 1 May 1913. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. They had the following children:

- + 28 F i. **Mary Louise Wilson** was born on 22 Aug 1928.
- + 29 M ii. **William Johnson Wilson** was born on 18 Apr 1930. He died on 26 Oct 1994.
- 30 M iii. **Ernest Newell Wilson**.
- 31 M iv. **Frank Henry Wilson**.
Frank married **Dot Webb**.
- 32 F v. **Nell Omellia Wilson** was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.
- + 33 M vi. **Charles Fred Wilson** was born on 9 May 1940.
- + 34 M vii. **Joe Freeman Wilson** was born on 25 Jan 1943.
- + 35 F viii. **Evelyn Iberia Wilson** was born on 30 Dec 1945.
- + 36 M ix. **Willie Henry Wilson** was born on 21 Apr 1948.
- + 37 M x. **Jerry Wayne Wilson** was born on 24 Mar 1950.
- + 38 F xi. **Dorothy Anne Wilson** was born on 18 Jan 1952.

① See Ltr 12 JUN 1986 Cleora Maxine Beard DRPH

Matthew Huston Miller, b 31 MAR 1984 was
son of Robert Gerald Miller who and
Loui Huston on 10 SEP 1985.

Robert is son of Helen Louise Barnes of
the Mathan II / Burtis II subdam.

— Meta Elkanor U

② See Ltr 5 AUG 1987 Helen Louise Barnes DRPH

MHM b Winter Haven, Polk Co, FL in the hospital

○ From Document 2 JUN 1995 James Paul Johnson, Jr. Bifid

I. Rosa May U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, Sr. Subclass
- William Barnes U.

A. James Weaver Miller, Jr.

1. Keith Brian Miller b 8 MAY 1966

md () Tiffany Davies Ellis b 16 DEC 1970

B. Jan Paul Miller

1. Matthew Ryan Miller b 19 JUN 1991

2. Craig Thomas Miller b 29 AUG 1993

C. Karen Lynn Miller

1. Jamie Kay Coon b 3 JAN 1971

md () Timothy Page b 10 OCT 1969

a. Ashley Jamie Coon b 8 AUG 1989

MATTIE

MILLER

○ See Profile of Charlie America Hantz - Entry 25 AUG 2003

I. Charlie America Hantz b. MAY 1860 (Warren Co, NC) d. 10 JAN 1928
(Henderson, NC)

A. Kelly Brown Hantz b. 4 MAY 1912 (Edgecombe Co, NC)
d. 14 APR 1963 (Henderson, NC) md (1st) (1) Mattie Miller 1st
b. abt 1901 (Henderson, NC); md (2nd) 17 OCT 1936 (Charlottesville,
VA) b. 8 SEP 1917 (Wance Co, NC) d. 22 OCT 1994 (Durham, NC)
D/o Noah Hedgepeth & Alice Short → Ethel Hedgepeth 2nd

1. 1st James Brown Hantz b. 9 APR 1932 (Henderson, NC)

2. 2nd Ada Belle Hantz b. 17 AUG 1937 (Henderson, NC)
md (1st) DEC 1956 (Henderson, NC) Clarence Broader
Moore b. Henderson, NC s/o Clarence Moore & Essie
Wortham.
md (2nd) 11 JUL 1977 (Durham, NC) Cydli Walker Apple
b. 2 APR 1935 (Durham, NC)

a. more details available

COOPERATOR ← 3. 2nd Frances Marie Hantz b. 25 AUG 1939 (Henderson, NC)
md 23 AUG 1958 (Henderson, NC) Clarence Poe Puchett
b. 19 SEP 1934 (Henderson, NC) s/o Clarence Puchett &
Martha Hantz.

a.* Suzette Marie Puchett b. 21 MAY 1961 (Henderson, NC)
md (1st) 3 AUG 1985 (Chesapeake, VA) Ronald
Charles KAMPNEY b. 3 DEC 1959 (NY)
md (2nd) 4 JUL 2003 (Chesapeake, VA). Anthony
John Carotenuto b. FEB in NY

b.* John Gary Puchett b. 11 DEC 1962
(Franklin, VA). md 10 OCT 1998
(Thalia Presbyterian, VA Beach, VA)
Rebecca Ellen McNeill b. 10 FEB 1967
(VA Beach, VA)

* Added detail avail but not provided to RPK

B. Beulah E. Hantz b. 22 FEB 1914 () d. 16 NOV 1975 (Suffolk, NY)
md (1) Joseph Petrocelli b. 3 JUL 1902 () d. 1 JAN 1994 - MORE

C. Albert Lee Hantz b. 19 SEP 1916 (Henderson, NC) d. 12 APR
1992 (Henderson, NC) md (1) Ruby Lee Allen - MORE

MATY

MILLER

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR THOMAS GAY U, SR FOR THE YEARS 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

1850 CENSUS - CARROLL CO., GA DIVISION 11

1860 - CARROLL CO., GA - BOWDON

I. CHARLES U

HEAD OF CLAN

△ A. THOMAS GAY

U, SR b 28

NOV 1797

(Wake Co, NC)

d 23 JUN 1885

(ASHLAND,

Clay Co, AL)

md 6 JAN 1825

(Henry Co, GA)

△ PATIENCE C. BARNES b 1806 (NC)

d 1883 (Ashland, Clay Co, AL)

△ 3. William Barnes U b 9 JUL

1831 (Henry Co., GA)

△ 4. Lettie Wilson U "Pony"

b 9 JUL 1831 (Henry Co, GA)

△ 5. Martha U b 1833 (GA)

△ 6. Rhoda A. U b 1835 (GA)

△ 7. Mary Elizabeth U b 24 MAR 1837 (GA)

△ 8. John C. U b 1839 (1840) (GA)

△ 9. Joseph Eaton U b 1844

(Carroll Co, GA)

△ 10. Margaret J. U b 1844 (1846)

| Name | FARMER \$3000 | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|---------------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | | 1797 | 53 NC |
| Patience Upchurch | | 1806 | 44 NC |
| Wm Upchurch | | 1830 | 20 GA |
| JW Upchurch | | 1831 | 19 |
| Martha Upchurch | | 1833 | 17 |
| RA Upchurch | | 1835 | 15 |
| ME Upchurch | | 1837 | 13 |
| JC Upchurch | | 1839 | 11 |
| Joseph Upchurch | | 1841 | 9 |
| Margaret Upchurch | | 1844 | 6 |

| Name | MERCANT | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| Thos G Upchurch | 1500/2000 | 1798 | 62 |
| Pateiner Upchurch | | 1806 | 54 DE |
| Mary E Upchurch | | 1837 | 23 |
| John C Upchurch | | 1840 | 20 |
| Jos E Upchurch | | 1843 | 17 |
| Martha J Upchurch | | 1846 | 14 |
| William Miler | △ | 1783 | 77 |
| Maty Miler | △ | 1887 | 73 |

↳ NOT ON ORIG??

1870 - CLAY Co., AL

TWP 20 RANGE 7

| Name | FARMER | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | 1000/610 WM | 1798 | 72 NC |
| Patience Upchurch | WF | 1807 | 63 NC |
| J E Upchurch | WM | 1846 | 24 GA |
| Wilburn Upchurch | BF | 1853 | 17 AL |
| Thos Stancill | TEACHER | 1849 | 21 GA |

1880 CLAY Co., AL

ASHLAND

| Name | FARMER | BORN | Age |
|------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | | 1798 | 82 NC |
| Pasions Upchurch | WSF | 1806 | 74 NC |

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U to RPR - Pg 11B

I. Hettie Martha U of the Harman U Russell U
Subdan - William Riley U Fine.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maude Edmunds Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
md Floyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
md James Franklin Jarvis.

MAXINE MILLER

XFD - 12964

① see LA 25 MAR 1985 James Edwin Johnson to RAI

Maxine Miller and Charles Duane Ray Jr
10 OCT 1929 son of Lavada H & qz of George William
of the John H III / Samuel H Subdan.

MARY MINTA MILLER XID-15524

- ① Mary Minta Miller b 3 SEP 1928 (Starkville, MS)
md 26 MAY 1949 Alvin L. Hunt.
Mary is dau of Nettye Myrtis Sanders
of the Moses & Courtney & Subdars
(42, pg 122)

MEGAN
~~AA~~ MORGAN LEE MILLER XFD-15741

① See ~~pts~~ 12 JUN 1986 Cleo Maxine Beard to RPA

Morgan Lee Miller b 27 JAN 1976 is child
of Clarence Edward Miller, Jr of the Nathan U
I / Boston U Suburban - Mela Eleanor U

② See ~~pts~~ 5 AUG 1987 Helen Louise Banner to RPA
MEGAN Lee Miller b 27 JAN 1976 (West Palm Beach, FL)

EXTRACT FROM DOCUMENT REC'D 8 SEP 2014 BY RPU FROM DANIEL
GIVENS PHILLIPS - RPU 14 SEP 2014

I. DANIEL WEBSTER PHILLIPS 1850-1915 s/o PRESLEY JACKSON PHILLIPS
OF THE ELIZABETH THANEY U LINE - RICHARD U. III / JAMES U. VII SUBLIN

A. WILLIAM PRESSLEY PHILLIPS

WILLIAM PRESSLEY¹ PHILLIPS was born on 17 Sep 1882 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1958 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married Lucille Givens, daughter of John C. Givens and Ella Nora Garrett, on 12 Mar 1912 in Hillsboro South, Hill, Texas, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1885 in Milford, Ellis, Texas, USA. She died in 1970 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA (Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, TN). - 3 CHILDREN:

3. DR. PAUL GIVENS² PHILLIPS (William Pressley¹) was born on 08 Jul 1917 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1957 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Rountree, daughter of Robert Samuel Rountree and Josie Creola Higginbotham, on 29 Sep 1945 in Alvin, Brazoria, Texas, USA. She was born on 14 May 1925 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1983 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (Age: 57). - 4 CHILDREN:

1. DELIA LUCILE³ PHILLIPS (Dr. Paul Givens², William Pressley¹) was born on 29 Jan 1948 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Gary Edwin Jones on 08 Jul 1966 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was born on 12 Nov 1946 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. - 2 CHILDREN

i. BRIAN EDWIN⁴ JONES was born on 24 Jun 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Melanie Elizabeth Miller on 25 Jul 2003 in Taylor, Texas, USA (Divorced June 29, 2010 - Callahan, TX, USA). She was born on 25 Jul 1963 in Taylor, Texas.

(I) MERCEDES⁵ JONES was born on 01 May 1999 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

(II) DAKOTA JONES was born on 09 Dec 2003 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

ii. ANGELA MICHELLE JONES was born on 07 Aug 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married (1) TOMMY DANIEL BARREDA on 20 Sep 2002 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1978 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married (2) BYRD.

Tommy Daniel Barreda and Angela Michelle Jones had the following child:

(I) GARRET⁵ BARREDA was born on 06 Feb 2003 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas,

Byrd and Angela Michelle Jones had the following child:

(II) PAUL GIVENS⁵ BYRD was born on 03 Oct 1990 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas,

MICHAEL COLLINS MILLER, SR X10-19250

① see ltr 30 NOV 1987 Margaret Lee & Dr RPH

Michael Collins Miller, Sr. and Donna
Lisa Jacobs. Michael is son of Belle &
gr of Walter Henry of the Nathan & I/Buster
& Susan.

MICHAEL COLLINS MILLER, JR XID-19251

① see Ltr 30 NOV 1987 Margaret Lee W to RPH

Michael Collins Miller, 1st son of Sr,
gr of Belle W & gr of Walter Henry W of the
Nathan W, I / Buster W Sudan.

MICHAEL COLLINS MILLER

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2009 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Michael Collins Miller↑ | 25 Feb 1951 | Male | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Edward Upchurch Miller | 22 Jan 1964 | Male | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Eleanor Carroll Miller | 7 Jun 1949 | Female | Randolph | Garnet E Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Frances Havens Miller | 15 Nov 1954 | Female | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Upchurch |
| Maria Garnet Miller | 8 Jan 1958 | Female | Randolph | Garnet Edward Miller | Willie Berte Upchurch |
| Donald Ezra Leonard Jr. | 24 Dec 1961 | Male | Randolph | Donald Ezra Leonard Sr. | Joyce Ladora Upchurch |
| Sherry Lynn Spain | 22 Nov 1962 | Female | Randolph | Edward T Spain | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Robert Wayne Taylor | 13 Apr 1965 | Male | Randolph | Bobby Ray Taylor | Martha Upchurch |
| Tonya Mae Canoy | 17 Dec 1971 | Female | Randolph | Ted Wesley Canoy | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Tracey Lea Canoy | 2 Dec 1969 | Female | Randolph | Ted Wesley Canoy | Martha Louise Upchurch |
| Brooke Upchurch Phillips | 29 Nov 1979 | Female | Randolph | Larry Wayne Phillips | Martha Alice Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 8 Sep 1922 | Female | Randolph | Sam A Upchurch | Lilly Leach |
| Nancy Jo Upchurch | 8 Dec 1935 | Female | Randolph | Lonnie Milton Upchurch | Nancy Mcswain |
| Rena Lee Upchurch | 1 Oct 1940 | Female | Randolph | William Howell Upchurch | Minnie Lee Tyner |
| William Howell Upchurch | 2 Jan 1945 | Male | Randolph | William Howell Upchurch | Minnie Lee Tyner |
| Cheryl Annette Upchurch | 2 Dec 1948 | Female | Randolph | Robert Amos Upchurch | Iris Irene Tysinger |
| Joe Ann Upchurch | 2 Feb 1949 | Female | Randolph | Joseph Upchurch | Launette Harper |
| Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr. | 16 Jul 1962 | Male | Randolph | Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr. | Molly Faye Gunter |
| Brian Dean Upchurch | 6 Jun 1965 | Male | Randolph | Robert Amos Upchurch | Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer |
| William Dean Upchurch | 8 Oct 1966 | Male | Randolph | Jimmy Ray Upchurch | Patricia Dermont Taylor |
| Susan Rae Upchurch | 20 Oct 1967 | Female | Randolph | Jimmy Ray Upchurch | Patricia Dermont Taylor |
| Todd Douglas Upchurch | 3 Oct 1972 | Male | Randolph | Robert Douglas Upchurch | Judith Ann Brown |

① See ST 13 FEB 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

I. Bratton Cullen U (AKA Cullen B. U) - of the Oregon /
Shadrach Upchurch Sudan - Missouri Line.

A Cloda Lee U b 6 FEB 1925

1. Marsha Ann Menic b 21 FEB 1944

md Richard H. Miller

a. Michelle Miller b 22 AUG 196X

b. Cinda Miller b 19 OCT 196X

c. Kristen Miller b 15 APR 197X

2. Patricia Menic b 13 OCT 1946

md Richard L. Hamilton

a. Heather Hamilton b 21 AUG 196X md -

i. Jordan Elizabeth - b 15 JUL 199X

b. Heather Hamilton b 29 DEC 196X

c. Melaine Hamilton b 24 AUG 196X

d. Megan Hamilton b 15 SEP 196X

② See ST 9 MAR 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

Michelle Miller b 22 AUG 1966

③ See ST 3 MAY 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

Michelle Ann Miller md William Thomas Harris

b 12 NOV 1966.

④ See ST 6 JUN 1992 Cloda Lee U to RPA

MAMA md 13 OCT 1990 (Kohomo, IN) William Thomas Harris
b. Albany, GA. No issue JUN 1992

MICHELLE LYNN MILLER

XFD- 9212

① Michelle Lynn Miller b NOV 1970 in dau of
Cynthia Ann Sewell of the Moore & | Series 4
Subdan. (35, Pg 26).

② see pg 2 JAN 1983 Harriet Ratcliffe ARBY
Michelle Lynn Miller b 3 NOV ~~1970~~ 1970

○ See ItG AUG 1998 William Lee Pattillo D R M

I. Lena E. U [of the Adub U, Sr / Benjamin U Sulidan
- William U line] b OCT 1889 (Clarke Co, MS). md
(Laurel, Jones Co, MS) CHARLES H. YOUNGBLOOD b 1881
() d 1947.

- . 14 Lena E Upchurch b: October 1889 d: 1952
 +Charles Youngblood
 15 Cecil Youngblood
 15 Ruby Youngblood
 15 Edith Nora Youngblood b: February 18, 1920 d: October 11, 1972
 +William McKinley Butler
 16 McKinley Butler
 16 Sandra Butler
 16 Linda Butler
 16 Ronald Butler
 16 Nora Gene Butler b: February 10, 1943
 +Rudolph C. Miller m: May 01, 1960
 17 Mike Miller
 17 Judie Miller
 17 Rudolph Miller II
 17 Angelette Miller b: September 19, 1961
 +William L. Kent m: March 01, 1980
 18 Sabra J. Kent b: December 18, 1980
 18 William L Kent b: February 06, 1983
 : *2nd Husband of Lena E Upchurch:
 +Charles H Youngblood b: 1881 m: in Laurel, ms d: 1947

MILDRED MILLER

XED-20505

① Samuel T. U and Mildred Miller. They live
in Decatur, IL. Samuel is the son of Joseph
Fay U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclass
(29, pg 240)

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U to RPA - Pg 11B

I. Wetho Martha U of the Harmon U Howell U
Subdan - William Riley U Fine.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maude Bychurch Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
md Floyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
md James Franklin Jarvis.

MILDRED CAROLINE MILLER

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Eliza Florence Alexander | 12 Nov 1902 | Cabarrus | Sam Mc Neily Alexander | Va Upchurch |
| Ethel Mae Fink | 7 Aug 1903 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| James Barr Fink | 23 Sep 1901 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Loyd Upchurch |
| Mary Belle Fink | 16 Jul 1914 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| Ralph Lee Fink | 23 Jun 1911 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| <u>Mildred Caroline Miller</u> | 28 Jul 1913 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Osborne Hopkins Miller | 17 Jun 1904 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Lucy Virginia Alexander | 17 Aug 1908 | Cabarrus | Samuel Mc Neely Alexander | Virginia Upchurch |
| Martha Elizabeth Miller | 9 May 1920 | Cabarrus | Jno B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Chester Herbert Edwards | 2 Mar 1937 | Cabarrus | Chester H Edwards | Edith E Upchurch |
| Emory Lee Upchurch | 1 Mar 1897 | Cabarrus | Charles Richard Upchurch | Alex Zenia Gadd |
| Margaret Moore Upchurch | 17 Jul 1902 | Cabarrus | George Richmond Upchurch | Lottie Mae Moore |
| Upchurch | 11 Mar 1918 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| Upchurch | 26 Feb 1919 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| James Howard Upchurch Jr. | 8 Feb 1944 | Cabarrus | James Howard Upchurch | |
| Robert William Upchurch | 14 Jul 1947 | Cabarrus | Alfred Ryan Upchurch | |
| Upchurch | 5 Dec 1957 | Cabarrus | Betty Jo Upchurch | |

MILDRED CLARA MILLER

RECORDS FOR CALVIN AUGUSTUS HEATH (1870-1910) - s/o LURIAH U, HEAD OF A LINE IN THE CHARLES U/KEATON U SUBCLAN - RPH 11 SEP 2011

HEAD

I. CHARLES U - OF CLAN 1900 CENSUS - GA
A. KEATON U BIBB CO - RUTLAND

1910 CENSUS - GA
BIBB CO. MACON
WARD 2

| Name | MO | 10 YRS | Age |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|
| C Augustus Heath HD | MAY | 1869 | 31 GA |
| Ella O Heath WIF (S, S) | NOV | 1867 | 32 |
| Wm J E Heath SON | SEP | 1891 | 8 |
| Minnie A Heath DAN | DEC | 1893 | 6 |
| Sarah A Heath DAN | OCT | 1897 | 2 |
| Nancy R Lee GM (S, 2) WD | MAR | 1815 | 85 |
| Sarah M Sheffield MOT (2, 2) WD | MAY | 1848 | 52 |
| Henry Africk Or Ship | | 1840 | 60 |

| Name | MO | 19 YRS | Age |
|-----------------------|----|--------|-------|
| Calvin A Heath HD | | 1868 | 42 GA |
| Ella Heath WIF (S, S) | | 1865 | 45 |
| Elbert Heath SON | | 1892 | 18 |
| Sarah Heath DAN | | 1898 | 12 |
| Opelia Heath DAN | | 1899 | 11 |
| Hubert Heath SON | | 1904 | 6 |
| Ollie Lee Heath DAN | | 1908 | 2 |
| Sarah Sheffield MIL | | 1851 | 59 |

(Macon, Bibb Co, GA) MD ABOUT 1890

△ ELLA OPHELIA SHEFFIELD 1920 CENSUS

miller2009

Owner: EC359W4

b NOV 1867 (GA) d 1935

GA BIBB CO

Calvin A Heath

Family Members

△ Wm J. ELBERT HEATH

MACON WARD 2

Birth 1870 in Crawford, Georgia,
Death 1910 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia,

Parents

b 19 SEP 1894 (BIBB CO, GA)

Ella O Heath HD-WD 1871 49 GA

Elbert J Heath SON 1893 27

Sarah A Heath DAN 1900 20

Hubert W Heath SON 1904 16

Sarah M Sheffield MOT 1852 68

* Lee Upchurch NEPH- 1891 29

(UNMD)

John T. Heath 1833 -

Nancy E. Heath 1848 - NEE NAWKEY ELLEN AUGUSTINE

Spouse & Children

Ella Ophelia Sheffield 1869 - 1935

Elbert Heath 1892 -

Sarah Heath 1898 -

Opelia Heath 1899 -

HUBERT WESLEY HEATH 1904 - 1965

Ollie Lee Heath 1908 -

MD (?) JULIA - -

△ (I) Wm E. HEATH

△ ii. MINNIE A. HEATH

b DEC 1893

△ iii. SARAH A. HEATH

b OCT 1897

|| NANCY WAS 1930 CENSUS 2ND WIFE OF STN. GA - BIBB CO.

△ iv. OPHELIA HEATH b 1899

CAH WAS MACON

△ v. HUBERT WESLEY HEATH

S/O 1ST WIFE

b 1904 (MACON, BIBB CO, GA)

LURIAH U - RPH

William Elbert Heath HD 1892 38 GA

Julia Heath WIF 1904 26 AL

William E Heath SON - - GA

Ella Ophelia Heath MOT 1870 60 GA

d 1965 (MACON, BIBB CO, GA)

MD (SD) (?) KATRINA -- b 1906

△ MD (2ND) (?) MILDRED CLARA

MILLER 1916 - 1986

1930 CENSUS - GA

△ (E) PEGGY HEATH b 1927 (GA)

RICHMOND CO

△ M. OLLIE LEE HEATH b 1908 (GA)

AUGUSTA

[CAH = s/o LURIAH U - BUT IS IT NOT PECULIAR THAT HIS NAME AUGUSTUS MIMICS NAME OF HIS STEP MOTHER? RPH]

* LEE U = ANDREW LEE U b 11 APR 1888 - SEE HIS BIOFILE. HE WAS A S/O THOMAS N. U WHO WAS A BROTHER OF LURIAH U THUS "LEE" WAS A 1ST COUSIN OF CALVIN AUGUSTUS HEATH

| Name | MO | AGE | Age |
|--------------------|----|------|-------|
| Hubert W Heath HD | | 1904 | 26 GA |
| Katrina Heath WIF | | 1906 | 24 GA |
| Peggie Heath DAN | | 1927 | 3 GA |
| Ethel Ranew LODGER | | 1895 | 35 FL |
| Della M Ranew " | | 1925 | 5 FL |

MILDRED EVELYN MILLER

○ Apex Herald WED 4 JUN 1997 Apex, NC

MILDRED EVELYN MILLER ↑

GEORGE WADE FLAGG, SR

MILDRED FLAGG

Mildred Evelyn Miller Flagg, 65, of Raleigh died Friday, May 23, 1997. Funeral services were held Wednesday, May 28, at Wilson Temple UMC. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: husband, George Wade Flagg Sr.; daughters, Eula Mae Williams of Apex, Dorothy Mae Roberson and Bonnie Sue Mayer, both of Knightdale; step-daughter, Gloria Jean Flagg of the Bronx, N.Y.; son, George W. Flagg Jr. of Holly Springs; brothers, Elijah Miller of Springfield, Ohio, Edgar Miller Jr. of Los Angeles, Calif., Edward Miller of Cuthbert, Ga., John C. Miller of Spring Lake, Johnny Will Miller of Steward, Fla., Eugene Miller of Palacka, Fla.; sisters, Rosie Cannon of Tylersville, Fla., Essie Mae Miles of Okeechobee, Fla., Josie Benton of Albany, Ga.; 15 grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; 10 step-great-grandchildren.

MINNIE L

MILLER

XID. 50360

○ See p. 10 APR 2001 Catherine Virginia Hale Ed RPH

I. Benjamin H - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth H

1. Elizabeth Carpenter

a. Mary Ann Williams

i. Mary Elizabeth Hales m.d. (C) -- MILLER

- i. MINNIE L⁴ MILLER?
- ii. WILLIAM J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1873.
- iii. MARY C. MILLER.
- iv. JOSEPH S. MILLER, b. 1878.
- v. BLANCHE MILLER, b. 1879.
- vi. DAISY MILLER, b. 1883.
- vii. IDA MILLER, b. 1887.
- viii. LULA MILLER, b. 1889.

ii. Mitty Ann Hales m.d. (C) -- HALES

- i. MAMIE⁴ HALES, b. August 1884.
- ii. WILEY HALES, b. November 1886.
- iii. LILLIE HALES, b. October 1888.
- iv. BETTIE HALES, b. February 1891.
- v. MITTIE HALES, b. September 1893.
- vi. WALTER HALES, b. October 1895.

MIRIAM M

MILLER

XID-23571

①

16 SEP 1984

MRS EUG A. HARRELL
677 GEORGETA AVENUE
PALO ALTO, CA 94306

Dear Miriam,

I thank you so much for your letter of 8 SEP 84 and for the information. The details have now been incorporated into the master outline and a copy of that section pertaining to Selma Edna U is enclosed, you can see we are making great progress.

A list of missing details is enclosed. I will welcome any additional answers you can supply.

Thank you for contacting Mrs P A Harrell and for sending me her address. I have now also written to her and have sent a copy of the Selma Edna U master outline and an updated set of questions. Hope she will respond.

In response to your request for more information for June you can use the enclosed Master outline plus I have included copies of my profiles on her Grand parents (Sophronia Ann Chodnick - 3 pages, 5 items) (James David U, I - 6 pages, 15 items) Also details on the Upturns Bulletin are enclosed. I'll be glad to send a sketch of my line's family showing how we are related if desired. Let me know if there are questions.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upturns
[ROBERT PHILIP UPTURN]

MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS ON THE FAMILY ⁽²⁾ 16 SEP 87

OF MILTON EDDA (WILKINSON) (NARRELL) HALL

Note: Copies of these questions sent also to Mr Pascal Ace Harrell

(1) For Edna + Her 2 Husbands

a) where was William Ace Harrell born?

(2) For Guy Archel Harrell

a) where and Edith Mary Marsh die?

b) Her 2nd marriage was 1500 of what year?

c) what is the full maiden name of Marian M. Miller?

(3) For Gene Gillian Harrell

a) where was she born?

b) when and where did she marry?

c) when and where was Harold Vincent Caudle born?

d) For Edna Caudle

i) Is her first name spelled KERN?

ii) where was she born?

iii) when in AUG 1915 did she marry and where?

iv) when & where was Harold Creighton James born?

v) where was Rachel Marie James born?

e) where was Lisa James Caudle born?

f) where was Peter Harold Caudle born?

g) Did Gene have just three children?

(4) For Pascal Ace Harrell

a) when in 1945 did he die?

b) when was he married

c) when & where did he marry?

d) Did he marry just once

e) Full maiden name of wife Eleanor — and when and where born?

f) Full name of Gusie Harrell, when & where born & details on her family such as

④ For Pascal Ace Howell - continued

f) For Bertha Howell - continued

i) when and where married

ii) Was Bertha married just once?

iii) Full name of spouse & when and where born?

iv) Full names of children of Bertha Howell and when and where married and details on spouses such as full name & when & where born

v) Does Bertha Howell have any grandchildren? If so, details?

⑤ For Louisa James Hall

a) when and where was John Edward Bennett born?

MARIAN M

MILLER

4

XFD-23571

Mrs. Guy A. Harrell
679 Georgia Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94306



679 Georgia Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94306

September 8, 1989

REC'D
11 SEP 1989

Dear Phil,

→ [LORITA JAMES HALL]


Enclosed is your letter of July 30 to Lorita Sneed requesting information about the family of Lillian Edna Upchurch.

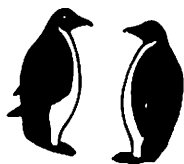
All of the questions have been answered with the exception of the details for Pascal Acie Harrell. I am forwarding a copy of this information to his widow, Mrs. P. A. Harrell (Eleanor), 719 North 81st, Seattle, WA 98103, with the request that she complete the missing details and forward same directly to you.

You mention that you have details on the mother of Lillian Edna Upchurch - and I would appreciate it if you would forward this information so that I may pass it on to June.

Good luck on your work - it is quite a family -

Sincerely,


Marian M. Harrell
(Mrs. Guy A.)



Marian Harrell

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

5

MRS LORITA SNEED [NEE LORITA JAMES HALL] 30 JUL 1989
4305 S. HIGH
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73109

Dear Cousin Lenta,

Thank you for your letter with all the details which arrived 19 JUL 1989. What you provided helps a great deal.

Here is a sketch of your line and mine back to Michael U, I.

Michael U, I (original immigrant
England → VA 1649)

↓
Richard U, I

↓
James U, I

↓
Richard U, II

↙ ↘

Richard U, III ←

BROTHERS

→ Nathan U, I

↓

Calum U, I ←

1ST COUSINS

→ Gilbert U

↓

Butler U, II ←

2ND

"

→ Bartley Jefferson U

↓

James David U, I ←

3RD

"

→ Robert Jefferson U

↓

Jillian Edna U ←

4TH

"

→ Robert Phillip U → ME

↓

you → Lenta James Hall ←

5TH

"

→ my children (3)

So, your mother and I are 4th cousins, you and my children are 5th cousins, while you and I are 4th cousins once removed!

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF LILLIAN EDNA WPCURCH (4) 30 JUL 1989

Δ1) For Lillian Edna W

- a) Did she die 22 JUN 1918 or 22 JUN 1916? 1918
- b) Was her 1st marriage in WEEKS, AR or GIPSON, AR?
- c) where was William Acie Hanell born? UNKNOWN
- Δ d) For Patrick Clabourne Hall
 - i) In what year was he born? (22 NOV 18⁸⁴)
 - ii) when in APR 1954 did he die? Apr 22, 1954

Δ2) For ^{GUY} ~~Athel~~ ^{ATHEL} Guy Hanell

- a) when in 1960 did he die? June 4, 1960
- b) where is he buried? Palo Alto, Ca.
- c) when & where did he marry the 1st time? ^{Hongkong} Jan 21, 1927
- d) when & where did he marry the 2nd time? ^{Reno, Nev.} June 1, 19
- e) what was the full maiden name of his 1st wife, when & where born, when & where died, and where buried? ^{EDITH AMY MARSH - JUNE 25, 1904 - PLYMOUTH ENGLAND} DIED. OCT 1, 1957 - Buried at Palo Alto, Ca
- f) what was the full maiden name of his 2nd wife, when & where born, when & where died, and where buried? ^{MARION M. ~~WATSON~~ - LAKE ANDES, S. DAKOTA} March 29, 1913 - Still living

Δ g) For Gene Lillian Hanell

- i) when born?
- ii) where born? 11-05-27
- iii) Did she ever marry/have children? If so, details? Married (Divorced) (over) 1952 1971

□3) For Pascal Acie Hanell

- a) when in 1945 did he die?
- b) where is he buried?
- c) when and where did he marry?
- d) what was the full maiden name of his wife, when and where was she born, when & where died and where buried?
- e) what is the full maiden name of Burke Hanell? when & where born? Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

Δ4) For yourself [LORITA JAMES HALL]

Δ a) where was Everett Thomas Sneed buried? ←

Ashdown Ar KANSAS
AUG 8 - 1978

Δ b) For John Bennett

- i) when and where were you and he married? Madill, Oklahoma May 11, 1970

Δ ii) what is his full name? John Edward Bennett

- iii) when and where was he born? UNKNOWN

- iv) when and where did he die?

- v) where is he buried? (Living)

MOLLIE A

MILLER

⊙ My Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Joseph T.

Age: 28 years

Marriage

Wife: Mollie A. MILLER ↗

Age: 25 years

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1891

Recorded in: Sebastian, Arkansas

Source: FHL Number 1034043

Dates: 1881-1895

①

See Biofile of John Henderson II, II - Entry 10 JUN 1994

I. George II - Head of class

A. Shadrach II

1. George II

a. William Alfred II "Alf"

i. Mary E. II b 1873 (MO)

and () Harue Miller (Harvey Miller)

d L 1958

(I) Mose Miller ↑

(II) Orville L. Miller

(III) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(IV) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(V) Myrtle Miller and () -- Smearengis

(A) Juanita Smearengis and F. L. Hokey

(B) Everett Smearengis

(C) Lily Smearengis and -- Tato

(D) Ralph Smearengis

(E) William Smearengis

(F) Mary Smearengis

and C. D. LAMMON (C. D. LAMMON ?)

Pg 5 - Jayce Ethel (A) Andover on 6 MAY 1958 wrote:

Mose [Mose Miller] called me. Her address is
624 West Webster St., Springfield, MO

MOSE

MILLER (2)

○ See 1958 Collection of letters of John Henderson U, II
Received 14 JUN 1944. An Upchurch ancestor (Giles
Berry U ?) had died intestate and 100 acres needed
to be distributed to many heirs. John Henderson
U, II attempted to locate the children of Myrtle
(Miller) Sweeney daughter of Mary E. U & gd of William
Alfred U. The collection of letters contains interesting
genealogical information including:

Pg 5. Joyce Ethel (U) Andrews wrote:
"Mose called me, also wrote"

Page 7 - A letter

C O P Y

May 21, 1958

Mr. John Upchurch

Dear Cousin

We discussed your plan and we are willing for you to take the matter in your
judgement as to what disposition to make for the advantage of all concerned

Sincerely, your Cousin

(Signed) Mose Miller ↑
624 W. Webster
Springfield, Mo.

P. S. Stop and see me if you can

MRYTLE MILLER

XFD-4677

① See Packet from Ben Lane U S 22 MAY 1980

Mrytte Miller is dau of Georgia U, gd
of ~~Joseph~~ ^{Walter J.} ~~Clinton~~ U of Charles Thomas
Gay U class.

See Biofile of John Henderson U, II - Entry 10 JUN 1994

I. George U - Head of class

A. Shadrach U

1. George U

a. William Alfred U "Alf"

i. Mary E. U b 1873 (MO)

and () Harue Miller (Harvey Miller)

d. L 1958

(I) Mose Miller

(II) Orville L. Miller

(III) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(IV) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(V) Myrtle Miller and () -- Swearengen

(A) Juanita Swearengen and F. L. Hokey

(B) Everett Swearengen

(C) Lily Swearengen and -- Tato

(D) Ralph Swearengen

(E) William Swearengen

(F) Mary Swearengen

and C. D. LAMMON (C. D. LAMMON ?)

AF AM

NANCY

MILLER

○ From: Wake Treasures Vol 7 No 2 Summer/Fall 1997 pg 49,50

This section includes reports from a 1937 WPA Project in which former slaves were interviewed. The article below concerned Kearney Upchurch

#320088, pg. 314--GEORGIANNA FOSTER 1303 Poole Road, Route #2, Raleigh, North Carolina

"I was born 1861. I jes' can 'member de Yankees comin' through, but I 'members dere was a lot of 'em wearin' blue clothes. I was born at Kerney UPCHURCH'S plantation twelve miles from Raleigh. He was my marster an' Missus Enny was his wife. My father was named Axiom WILDER and my mother was Nancy MILLER. De most I know 'bout slavery dey tole it to me. I 'members I run when de Yankees come close to me. I was 'fraid of 'em.

"We lived in little log houses at marsters. De food was short an' things in general was bad, so mother tole me. She said dey was a whole lot meaner den dey had any business bein'. Dey allowed de patterollers to snoop around an' whup de slaves, mother said dey stripped some of de slaves naked an' whupped 'em. She said women had to work all day in de fields an' come home an' do de house work at night while de white folks hardly done a han's turn of work.

"Marse KERNEY had a sluice of chilluns. I can't think of 'em all, but I 'members Calvin, James, Allen, Emily, Helen, an' I jest can't think of de rest of de chilluns names.

"Mother said dey gathered slaves together like dey did horses en' sold 'em on de block. Mother said dey carried some to Rolesville in Wake County an' sold 'em. Dey sold Henry TEMPLES an' Lucinda UPCHURCH from marster's plantation, out dey carried 'em to Raleigh to sell 'em.

"We wore homemade clothes an' shoes wid wooden bottoms. Dey would not allow us to sing an' pray but dey turned pots down at de door an' sung an' prayed anyhow an' de Lord heard dere prayers. Dat dey did sing an' pray.

"Mother said dey whupped a slave if dey caught him wid a book in his hand. You was not 'lowed no books. Larnin' among de slaves was a forbidden thing. Dey was not allowed to cook anything for demselves at de cabins no time cept night. Dere was a cook who cooked fur all durin' de day. Sometimes de field han's had to work 'round de place at night after comin' in from de fields. Mother said livin' at marster's was hard an' when dey set us free we left as quick as we could an' went to Mr. Bob PERRY'S plantation an' stayed there many years. He was a good man an' give us all a chance. Mother was free born at UPCHURCH'S but when de war ended, she had been bound to WILDER by her mother. an' had married my father who was a slave belongin' to Bob WILDER. Dey did not like de fare at Marster UPCHURCH'S or Marster WILDER'S, so when dey was set free dey lef' an' went to Mrs. PERRY'S place.

"Dey had overseers on both plantations in slavery time but some of de niggers would run away before dey would take a whuppin'. Fred ?_ERRY [PERRY?] run away to keep from bein' sole. He come back do' an' tole his marster to do what he wanted to wid him. His marster tole him to go to work an' he stayed dere till he was set free. God heard his prayer ' cause he said he axed God not to let him be sold.

"Mother an' father said Abraham LINCOLN come through there on his way to Jeff DAVIS. Jeff DAVIS was de Southern President LINCOLN say, 'Turn dem slaves loose, Jeff DAVIS, an' Jeff DAVIS said nuthin'. Den he come de second time an' say, 'Is you gwine to turn de slaves loose?' an' Jeff DAVIS wouldn't do it. Den LINCOLN come a thrid time an' had a cannon shootin' man wid him an' he axed, 'Is you gwine to set dem slaves free Jeff DAVIS?' An' Jeff DAVIS he say, 'Abraham LINCOLN, you knows I is not goin' to give up my property, an' den LINCOLN said, 'I jest as well go back an' git up my crowd den.' Dey talked down in South Carolina an' when Jeff DAVIS 'fused to set us free, LINCOLN went home to the North and got up his crowd, one hundred an' forty thousand men, dey said, an' de war begun. Dey fought an' fought an' de Yankees whupped. Dey set us free an' dey say dat dey hung Jeff DAVIS on a ole apple tree.

NANCY JEAN MILLER

XIO-14274

- ① Johnny Frank U, a twin, b 2 APR 1947 (Oktibbeha Co, MS) and Nancy Jean Miller and had one child Johnny is son of Thomas Jefferson U & gr of Robert Lee U of the Moore U / Courtney U Subclass (42, Pg 90, 110).

NANCY SUE MILLER

XFD-11717

① See Packet 16 DEC 1980 Rachel Jullian Gammon DRPH

Nancy Sue Miller b 12 AUG 1945 (Waco, TX)
md 1 JAN 1965 (Waco, TX) Andrew C Good.

They have 2 sons. Nancy is daughter of Carl
Miller of the former U IV / Burrnell U
Subclass (Nancy Jane U).

NAOMI

MILLER

○ IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO.,
NC - MEMBERS OF THE MILLER FAMILY

Miller, Infant, b./d. 17 Dec 1923, son of H.A. & Alma Miller

Miller, Infant, b./d. 3 Oct 1922, son of H.A. & Alma Miller

Miller, Naomi, b. 1 Dec 1922, d. 14 Oct 1985

○ See Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal
by Jo Nella (W) Cole - 1910

I. Lloyd Randolph Crouch of the George W/
Joseph W Sabalan - Sarah Jane W Linn

A. Charles Randolph Crouch

1. Robin Ann Crouch

a. Ashley Crouch

b. Nathaniel Miller ↑

2. Shannon Renae Crouch

a. David Jacobs

b. Hanna Jacobs

B. Jerry Thomas Crouch

1. Betty Ann Crouch

2. Donna Laura Crouch

a. Katie Gillespie

3. Jennifer Carol Crouch

a. Christopher Thomas Crouch

C. Betsy Carol Crouch

1. Jeffrey Douglas Jaws

a. Matthew Jeffery Jaws

b. Josh Lee Jaws.

HAWETA VEE MILLER

XID - 14240

① Nameta Vee Miller and Lloyd Cecil Reed. Nameta is dau of Annie Vera U & gd of Robert Lee U of the Morris U / Courtney U Subdan (42, Pg 90, 110).

○ From Enroll 17 AVE 2009 Patricia Levan & RP4
 Supplementary details not otherwise extracted.

I. George U - Head of Class

Ab. Moses U

1. Mary S. U

a. Samantha Bernice Powell

i. Mary Emaline Lakey

Δ (II) Adam George Levan

--2. Adam George Levan (11 Jun 1897 Ava, Douglas, MO - 17 Nov 1897 Ava, Douglas, MO)
 (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)

(IV) Margaret Jane Levan md (1) FRANK SELEY

(V) Reuben Sarah Jewell Levan md 10 OCT 1921 (Seymour, MO)
 Δ Neely Miller "Nellie"

(VIII) Rachel Rowena Levan md 12 MAR 1923 (Cottage, Jasper Co, MO)

Δ Calvin Seley

(IX) Mable Hannah Levan

Δ md (1st) Eliza Abner Kellogg

Δ md (2nd) Walter Lewis

Δ (X) Florence Edith Levan

--2. Florence Edith Levan (06 Oct 1912 Ava, Douglas, MO - 09 Dec 1912 Ava, Douglas, MO)
 (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)

(XII) George Henry Levan

Δ md (1st) (1) Dornita G. McDonald

Δ md (2nd) (1) Fran Burt

(XIII) Sarah Ruth Levan

Δ --2. Sarah Ruth Levan (05 Oct 1915 Ava, Douglas, MO - 22 Nov 1915 Ava, Douglas, MO)
 (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)

(XIV) Lewis Elmer Levan

Δ md (1st) (1) Ellen Hitchcock

Δ md (2nd) (1) Matilda Elynhetta Pacher

NELDA LOU MILLER

XFD-11716

① See Packet 16 DEC 1980 Rudel Lillian Gammon & RPM

Nelda Lou Miller. b. 29 SEP 1943 (Waco, TX)

d. 12 DEC 1978 (Bur Robinson Cem, McMurrin Co, TX).

md 16 DEC 1960 Robert Lee Walsh. They have

2 sons. Nelda is dau of Carl Miller of the

James A IV / Burnell W Subclan (Nancy Jane W)

○ From It 3 AUG 1995 Richard Sean U DRB

I. John Milton U, I of the John U, III / Samuel U
Suldan - John U line.

A. Bertha M (NMN) U

1. Isabel Vergene Tharp

a. Roger Vern Ratliff

i. Roger Dale Ratliff b 18 JUL 1963

(Chicago, IL) md 18 AUG 1991 (Jefferson
Co, IL) Nellie May Miller b 13 NOV 19XX
(Jefferson Co, IL) - Divorced

(I) Mallory Danielle Ratliff ♀
b 3 MAR 1992 (Mt. Vernon, IL)

NELLIE R

MILLER

○ From - The Bramlett Family - 1979 (44, Pg)

I. Henry Coleman Bramlett of the John A. III /
Samuel A. Subdian - Susannah A. Line.

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlett:

- 1. Lora Geneva Bramlett¹⁾ b 31 MAR 1909 (Fremont, MO)
 md 1st 1925 Elden Waleen Harper b 18 APR 1903
 (Magnard, AR) & 18 OCT 1935 (Bar-Hermon, IA)
 md 2nd 25 JAN 1941 (Barlington, IA) Arthur Bishop
 b 19 JAN 1905 & 5 JUL 1912

- a. Mildred Pauline Harper b 29 APR 1926 (Brookhoff, AR) ↘
 md 1st 12 AUG 1942 Charles Stell Address:
 md 2nd > 1964 William Barber Box 311
 md 3rd William Davis St. Augustine,
 IL
 ↘ Address: Vermont, IL #317 E. Jefferson St, Macomb, IL
- b. Charlene Vada Harper b 20 SEP 1928 (Magnard, AR)
 md 1 JAN 1946 (Macomb, IL) Ronald Leo Snowden²⁾ b 25 JAN
 1927 (Vermont, IL) & 5 SEP 1977 (Vermont, IL) (Bar-Vermont, IL)
- i. Glora Jeanne Snowden b 21 AUG 1946 (Macomb, IL)
 md 12 JUN 1964 (Vermont, IL) James Raymond Hinrichs
 (I) Andrew James Hinrichs b 31 MAR 1965 (Macomb, IL)
 (II) Christopher Scott Hinrichs b 17 JUN 1968 (Rushville, IL)

1) Address: 204 N. Nansbarger, Arlington, IL

2) son of Otis G. Snowden & Nellie R. Miller ↗

NICOLE

MILLER

XID-28809

○ See It's 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney & RPH

I. Delpha Jane U of the George U / Joseph U Subclass

A. Carmen Harney "Tom" b 1921 d 1955

md 1st Francis Spangler

md 2nd Slim Thaman

1. Larry Spangler b 16 JUN 1940 md 1961

Janet Moore

a. Brian Spangler b 28 APR 1962 md
Deann Min b 1968

b. Robin Spangler b 12 NOV 1964 md

Jan Miller

i. Nicole Miller b 7 MAY 1989

c. Brad Spangler b 4 APR 1968

2. Mary Jane Spangler

md 1st Robert Turner, Sr

md 2nd Sam Stuart

a. Robert Turner, Jr

b. Sandy Turner

c. Jimmy Turner

d. Mitty Stuart

NICOLE YVONNE MILLER

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Caitlin Joy Miller | 22 Sep 1993 | Female | Travis | Charlie Green Miller | Linda Yvonne Upchurch |
| <u>Nicole Yvonne Miller</u> ↑ | 18 Sep 1996 | Female | Travis | Charlie Green Miller | Linda Yvonne Upchurch |

?

NINA MILLER

XFD-6727

① See Ltr 5 JUL 1981 Marlene Evelyn U DRPH

Austin U (son of John H U of George U/Mary
U Sulclan) and Nina Miller. They had a son
Eldon U b 6 SEP 1908.

① INPUT FROM: Elizabeth Warner Freeman @ RPU 10 FEB 2007

♂ = PICTURE IN LETTER

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thanez U

a. Little Berry Phillips

i. FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS

△ 4. FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴ PHILLIPS (LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹)¹² was born 14 Sep 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹³, and died 05 Sep 1955 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴. He married NINA ELIZABETH WILKINSON, daughter of WILKINSON and HARLAN. She was born 25 Apr 1876 in ILLINOIS¹⁴, and died 02 Nov 1941 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴.

□ □ Children of FESTUS PHILLIPS and NINA WILKINSON are:

△ i. NINA⁵ PHILLIPS.

9. □ ii. FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS, b. 03 Sep 1903, Franklin, NC; d. 08 May 1980, Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA.

△ iii. HARLAN WILKINSON PHILLIPS, b. 03 Jan 1906, Los Angeles, CA; d. Los Angeles, CA.

△ iv. FRED B. PHILLIPS¹⁵, b. 26 Apr 1908, Wake, NC; d. 21 Mar 1993, Topanga, Los Angeles, California, United States of America¹⁵.

□ More About FRED B. PHILLIPS:

- Social Security Number: 551-07-3965¹⁵

- SSN issued: California¹⁵

△ v. WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb 1915, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1990, Los Angeles, CA.

△ 9. FRANCES ROSALIE⁵ PHILLIPS (FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴, LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹) was born 03 Sep 1903 in Franklin, NC, and died 08 May 1980 in Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA. She married THOMAS PAYNE MILLER 15 May 1922 in Los Angeles, CA.

□ □ Children of FRANCES PHILLIPS and THOMAS MILLER are:

△ i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ MILLER, b. 17 Jan 1930, Oxnard, Ventura, CA; d. Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA.

△ △ ii. NINA MILLER, b. CA; m. NORMAN DERBY.

△ iii. THOMAS MILLER, b. CA.

□ □ CHILDREN OF NINA & NORMAN:

△ (I) DIANNE DERBY

△ (II) CAROLINE DERBY ♂

② From Elizabeth

Warner Freeman

@ RPU 12 OCT

2007

Nina May Miller b. 1932 m. (I) Norman Derby 1925-1987

③ Input from Profile of Elizabeth Warner Freeman - Entry 43 A PR 2008

Beta says OK to contact Nina but hear in mind she has lost 4 close family members in the last few years and is slow to recover - but works.

NINA MAY MILLER

PE2 (5)

XID-55427

(4) RPU Solicitation of Information about the Little Berry Phillips Family and their Involvement in the Hollywood Film Industry

Prospects: Elizabeth Warner Freeman, Nina May Miller, Carolyn Derby, John E. Miller, Barbara Phillips

11 APR 2008 - RPU opening Email to Beth

From: phil@upchurchstory.com [mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com]
Sent: Fri 4/11/2008 8:07 AM
To: Beth Gephart
Subject: Hollywood

Hi Beth---

Am trying hard to clear away some things put aside. One of these concerns the Phillips Family and Hollywood. I am preparing a semi-organized packet based on numerous things you have so graciously sent for which thanks again. I will hope to make a story out of this for the UB possibly for the issue to be written in June. I have a few questions. If you can help with some of these I will use them to clarify the packet and then send you a copy for comment prior to my making the "story". Perhaps you will have even more to add. Here goes:

1. Do we have any idea as to why, how, and when the family got into the film business?
2. Were Festus and Walter the only two children of Little Berry to go to CA?
3. Was Walter in the film business?
4. The wife of Festus was born in IL. Where did she and Festus meet/marry?
5. I show children of Festus born 1903(Franklin Co.,NC) 1906 (CA), 1908 (Wake Co.,NC), 1915(CA). Can we use this to show the movement of the family back and forth?
6. I have no descendants listed for Fred and Webb. Any input?
7. The obit for Webb mentions that three sons of Festus were involved in the film business. I take this to be Harlan, Webb, and Fred--right?
8. The second letter Festus wrote after Little Berry died was to "Brother". Was this to Walter or to Fletcher?
9. The letter says that Pa and I used the clothes in our work. Does this mean that Little Berry was also in the film business?
10. How do John and Anna Miller in your emails fit into the family?
11. Carolyn refers to Uncle Bill. Is this Harlan?

Any input you or others can provide re the above will be appreciated. This is a fascinating aspect of our storied family heritage. Sallaine and I are planning our trip to NC for next month but need to finalize the dates. I'll let you know and trust we can have a chat while we are there. I have a new map of the lands of Franklin County I want to show you.

All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

14 APR 2008 - RPU followup Email to the Fine Prospects

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
To: John E. Miller ; Nina Derby ; Carolyn Derby ; Barbara Frost
Cc: Beth Gephart
Sent: Monday, April 14, 2008 9:46 AM
Subject: Family

Hi Cousins---

It is my hope that you will recall from Beth's input that I am your distant cousin who has for years been working on Upchurch history. There is a huge amount I can tell you about the family. Over time you can let me know the extent to which you have interest. As you may have guessed Beth and I are rather passionate about our family heritage. You can learn more about my work from my Website <Upchurchstory.com>.

My main reason for contacting you at this time is to let you know that I hope to prepare an article for the UPCHURCH BULLETIN about that part of the family that became involved in the film industry in the 1920's. My interest stems from the fact that they were Upchurch descendants. It is a fascinating story. I hope some or all of you will help me fill in some of the blanks. Beth has already provided me with a lot of material some of you had given to her.

Some brief comments on our connection--- Festus was the son of Little Berry Phillips who was the son of John and Elizabeth Thaney (Upchurch) Phillips. Thaney was the daughter of James Upchurch.VII son of Richard Upchurch III. a brother of my GGGF Nathan Upchurch,I. In the period 1750-1800 these people lived in Dunn's township in Franklin County, North Carolina. I have researched Dunn's Township for over thirty years and in recent years Beth and I have joined forces. So, you all as descendants of Richard,III and I as a descendant of Nathan,I have the father of these two brothers Richard Upchurch,II as our common ancestor.

It is my understanding that Festus had a brother Walter about which not much is known. To help round out my records I have researched him and find him in Iowa and Illinois married and with a daughter Carrie. We know that the wife of Festus was born in Illinois. I suspect that the fact that Walter was in Illinois and that Festus wife came from there is not a coincidence. This is just one item I have found. If you are interested and will send me your street address I will make a little packet to send to you. Most of my records are maintained manually as I am new to the Computer world.

My wife and I will be in NC 13-20 May and Beth and I will make one more trip to Dunn's Township. We will meet once again with Simon Rogers who owns the land and house where Festus was born. Simon is a Character of the first order.

If you have any interest at all or are just willing to help fill in some of the blanks let me know.

With All Best Wishes!

Phil Upchurch

⑤ From Email 24 APR 2008 Barbara Phillips to RPA

- I. ^Δ Festus Beauregard Phillips dnd in Hollywood, CA [s/o Little Berry Phillips of the Elizabeth Thoney & Fine in the Richard U, III / James U, VII Subclan] md 23 SEP 2901 (Washington, DC) ^Δ
- [□] Nina Elizabeth Mulkerson b Springfield, IL d CA. ^Δ
- A. Frances Rosalie Phillips md (Hollywood, CA) Thomas Payne Miller, Sr b 18 OCT 1898 (Columbus, OH) d 1975 (Lancaster, CA). Frances md (2nd) ^Δ ED ALDERMAN
1. Thomas Payne Miller, JR b 18 APR 1926 (Los Angeles, CA) d Lake Hughes, CA m 1 MAR 1963 (Hollywood, CA) Sandra Hoffman b 31 JAN 1938 (St. Louis, MO)
 - a. ^Δ John Edwin Miles md 9 AUG 1989 (Los Angeles, CA)
 - ^Δ Anna Kristin Dawn b 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)
 - i. ANAIKA SAGE MILLER b 2 SEP 1994 (San Diego, CA)
 - ii. MARENA DAWN MILLER b 25 FEB 1997 (Sao Paulo, Brazil)
 2. Elizabeth May Miller - Stillman - San Ventura, CA
 3. Nina May Miller b 5 SEP 1932 (Oxnard, CA) md 9 JAN 1957 (Hollywood, CA) ^Δ Norman Derby (WINHEIM) b 30 JUN 1925 (NY, NY) d 1987
 - a. Dianne Frances Derby b 1 AUG 1962 (Los Angeles, CA) d 11 AUG 2005 (Long Beach) md 2000 (7) KEVAN --
 - b. Carolyn Helen Derby b 29 JUN 1965 (Tombase, CA)
 4. ^Δ Patricia Anne Miller d JUL 2004 md 7 SEP 1951 (Hollywood, CA)
 - ^Δ Richard Fleming Jones b 17 JUN 1927 (Kobe, Japan)
 - a. Jamine Anne Jones b 5 APR 1954 (Los Angeles, CA)
 - b. Debra Lynn Jones b 12 FEB 1956 (Los Angeles, CA)
 - c. Charlene Elizabeth Jones b 2 MAY 1963 (Palo Alto, CA)

⑥ RPA Entry 18 OCT 2011

Upon sending Nina the Upchurch E-Newsletter on 20 SEP 2011 I got a parcel notice - Deleted her from my computer Email Address list, could not find her on my manual email address list

NINA

MAY MILLER

PG 4 (7) XID-55427

From: "Nina Derby" <derbyn@pvpusd.k12.ca.us>
To: "Gephart" <beth_gephart@yahoo.com>; "Barbara Frost" <bpfrost@earthlink.net>; <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2002 10:27 PM
Subject: Family

Nina
expanding
A my
Email
of
14 APR
2008
-RPH

7
11 OCT 2002
WRONG DATE
Should
be After
14 APR
2008 - RPH

First of all, Phil yes I want to be included in the family history highway in e-mail or snail mail. I really appreciate your efforts. I'd love to receive your packet. My address: 6052 Mossbank Dr. Rancho Palos Verdes CA 90275.

Following is my stab at answering Phil's questions - same numbers:

1. I guess it was a natural to get into film business as the family settled in the middle of Hollywood.
2. I only remember Festus and Walter living in CA
3. Walter in film - not that I'm aware of; my impression was that Walter was the black sheep of the family.
5. No back and forth - Bill born in NC.
6. Webb no descendents - however he was in the Coast Guard and about the same time married then divorced.

Fred and Earle (2nd wife -not named Mary Jane?) adopted Nina Coleman (I have her phone number some place) and Georganne.
 7. Yes, Festus had three sons in make up business- Bill, Fred, Webb. Tom Miller Jr. was a meke up artist as well and served as head of the Paramount Studio Make-up Dept. at one point.
 10. John and Anna are Tom Miller Jr's son and daughter in law.
 11. Harlan Wilkinson Phillips = Uncle Wilky and Uncle Bill.

Fred was married four times - Jean, Earle, _____, Jean. His first wife Jean (a starlet) was a stand in for Ginger Rogers in the movies - she looked exactly like her - good make-up?!?!?
 Earle a lesbian - never heard this-however Mother (Rosalie) told me she was every upset with Earle as she was always way out of line and flirting with my Dad, plus many suggestive phone calls when she was drunk - Fred fought for the girls and won custody.
 Fred as a fabulous dancer and won many dancing contests with his partner-Rita Hayworth.
 Beth -- Robin Williams (deceased) was the granddaughter of Fletcher. Robin's mom was Bet. Robin lived with her family her in PV. Fletcher didn't live in CA.

The story I heard all my life was that Festus and Dad Westmore started the Make Up Artists Union in Festus' living room. Never heard Festus made makeup or the eyelash curler; however he did invent -- in a workshop in the pool room at Tom and Rosalie's home in Westwood -- the first false eyelashes. I watched him for many hours - he never fitted any on me saying mine were long enough. The family talk was we'd all be rich if he had patented the process. I believe he was considered an employee of the studio and they retained the rights.

Yes the family attended the Hollywood Beverly Christian Church and the family made up the participants in the living replica of the Lord's Supper tableau every year.

My mother, Rosalie, married Ed Alderman after my Dad's death in 1975.

Hope some is this is useful. Keep up the good work. Nina

NORMA CARTER MILLER

- Family No 11 in the Wake Co, NC Heritage Book about the ALLEN Family of Northern Wake Co, NC was written by Norma Carter Miller. See Biopile of Reynolds Allen, Sr for a copy of the article.
[RPA Note - it is not clear whether the author is related to the family, nor if so, how]

Crossfile: Norma Carter Miller
Norma Carter.

NORMAN

MILLER

INPUT RE RUI/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
 ERL JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
 I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. BUCKNER U

i. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

i. MARY JANE U 1867 - 1959

(I) JAMES BRITTON "JIM" 1895 - 1990

(A) LOLA JAN BRITTON 1921 - 1999

(1) ~~HERBERT~~ CHARLES HASKELL WINES, JR
 NOBERT

△ 81. Hobert Charles Haskell¹² Wines, Jr. (Lola Jane¹¹ Britton, James "Jim"¹⁰, Mary Jane⁹ Upchurch, Ansel Marion⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born in Greene county, Tn. He married Ruth Ledford. She was born in Tennessee.

Children of Hobert Wines and Ruth Ledford are:

- △ i. JEFFREY¹³ WINES, b. Tennessee.
- △ ii. MARY JANE WINES, b. Tennessee.
- △ iii. DARENE WINES, b. Tennessee.

(2) CAROLYN ANN WINES

△ 82. Carolyn Ann¹² Wines (Lola Jane¹¹ Britton, James "Jim"¹⁰, Mary Jane⁹ Upchurch, Ansel Marion⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born in Greene County, TN. She married Ronnie Miller. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Carolyn Wines and Ronnie Miller are:

- △ i. NORMAN¹³ MILLER, b. Tennessee.
- △ ii. DAVID MILLER, b. Tennessee.

OLA SARAH MILLER

XFO-22777

- ① see ltr 21 MAY 1988 Virginia Diann Kenney & RPU
LA S. Miller ↑ b 22 OCT 1893 & 25 DEC 1893 was
daughter of Sarah Jela Hildebrand & Stu Charles W/
Eaton W Sublan.
- ② see ltr 8 FEB 1989 Geneva Miller & RPU
Ola Miller ↑ b 22 OCT 1893 & 25 DEC 1893 (Burr-Clay
Co, AL)
- ③ see ltr 26 MAR 1989 Geneva NMN Miller & RPU
Ola Sarah Miller ↑ b Clay Co, AL, & Clay Co, AL.

OLIVIA GREER MILLER

XID-53157

○ From the 22 JUL 2003 James Paul Johnson, Jr to RPU

I. Rosa May U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, Sr Subdan -
William Warner U line

A. Connelyn Paul Johnson

1. Linda Paige Watson

a. MICHAEL KEITH CAIRNES b. 19 NOV 1964 (Birmingham, AL)

md 3 MAY 1997 (c) KIMBERLY GAIL BURELLE b. 6 OCT 1975

i. LANEY ALEXIS CAIRNES b. 1 SEP 2000

ii. LOGAN MICHAEL CAIRNES b. 24 JAN 2003

2. Kirby Merrill Watson

a. NATHAN ROBERT REID b. 10 DEC 1974 (Birmingham, AL)

md 30 NOV 2002 (c) JORDAN LLEWELLAND WATKINS b. 29 APR 1974

b. ASHLEY RENEE REID b. 20 FEB 1979 (Birmingham, AL)

md 23 JUN 2001 (c) NUGH PATRICK STODGENIL b. 5 DEC 1979

B. Carrie Helen Johnson

1. James Weanes Miller, Jr

a. Keith Brian Miller

i. OLIVIA GREER MILLER b. 2 AUG 1998

ii. ALEX REED MILLER b. 5 NOV 2001

b. Karen Lynn Miller

i. ALAN JEROME GOINS b. 25 OCT 1963 (Atlanta, GA)

md (c) LEE ANN VER b. 15 JAN 1963

(I) JOSHUA SETH GOINS b. 13 FEB 2001

ii. JASON EDWARD VERNON b. 1 APR 1976 (B'ham, AL)

md (c) LESLIE WOOTEN b. AUG 1976

TWINS { (I) RODNEY GARRET VERNON b. 25 JUN 2001
(II) GAVIN OAKLEY VERNON b. 25 JUN 2001

O PAL

MILLER

- See It 1 FEB 1984 Donald Eugene U. D RPA
Opal Miller ↑ md Mentie Bradley on
2 FEB 1943 in Cape Girardeau, MO
Ada Bradley b 13 JUL 1951 (Carbondale, IL)
md 20 OCT 1973 (. Carbondale, IL)
John L. Reed b 18 APR 1948
1. Amber Reed b JUL 1982 (Olney, IL)

○ See Reference 39 Pg 34

I. Ada Teal of the William U, IV / David U Sulidam

A. Opla Miller ↑ b 3 JUL 1919 (Manson, IL)

md 2 FEB 1943 Mantie Bradley b 29 FEB 1892

1. Ada Bradley b 13 JUL 1951

○ See Biopile of John Henderson U, II - Entry 10 JUN 1994

I. George U - Head of class

A. Shadrach U

1. George U

a. William Alfred U "Alf"

i. Mary E. U b 1873 (MO)

and () Harue Miller (Harvey Miller)

d. L 1958

(I) Mose Miller

(II) Orville L. Miller ↑

(III) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(IV) A son d L 6 MAY 1958

(V) Myrtle Miller and () -- Swearengin

(A) Juanita Swearengin and F. L. Hokey

(B) Everett Swearengin

(C) Lily Swearengin and -- Tato

(D) Ralph Swearengin

(E) William Swearengin

(F) Mary Swearengin

and C. D. LAMMON (C. D. LAMMON ?)

Pg 9. Address of OLM ↑ is given in It 31 MAY 1958

515 Admiral Boulevard, Kansas City, MO

He was living in a boarding house managed by his niece Mrs. F. L. Hokey

ORVILLE L

MILLER (2)

○ See 1958 Collection of letters of John Henderson U, II
 Received 14 JUN 1944. An Upchurch ancestor (Giles
 Berry U ?) had died intestate and 100 acres needed
 to be distributed to many heirs. John Henderson
 U, II attempted to locate the children of Myrtle
 (Miller) Sweeney in dau of Mary E. U & gd of William
 Alfred U. The collection of letters contains interesting
 genealogical information including:

PG 5 - Shows one address for OLM ↑ at 515 Admiral Blvd, Kansas City MO

PG 8:

May 21, 1958

Dear John:

Am writing in regard to the estate of my Mother Mary (Upchurch) Miller. As I understand it my Brother Mose, my Sister Myrtle and I will receive our Mother's share 1/8th of 1/6th of 100 acres of land to be divided by us three each getting 1/3rd of 1/8th of 1/6th of one hundred acres. Let me know if this is correct. Also any further details you can furnish.

Hoping this finds you feeling well and waiting to hear from you

I remain

Very truly yours

(Signed) Orville L. Miller ↑
 1309 Pennsylvania St.,
 Kansas City, Mo.

C O P Y

May 27, 1958

Dear Cousin John

After reading your letter, have decided to leave the disposal of my share of the estate up to you, with the understanding that you will furnish any information concerning this matter that I may request in the future.

Hope this letter finds you well, and that we can get together when you come to K.C.

Yours truly

(Signed) Orville L. Miller ↑
 1309 Pennsylvania St.,
 Kansas City, Mo.

P.S.

Send all mail concerning this matter to the above address.

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newmann U to RPA - Pg 11B

I. Hettie Martha U of the Harmon U Russell U
Subclass - William Riley U Line.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maude Edmunds Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
md Lloyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
md James Franklin Jarvis.

OSBORNE HOPKINS MILLER

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Eliza Florence Alexander | 12 Nov 1902 | Cabarrus | Sam Mc Neily Alexander | Va Upchurch |
| Ethel Mae Fink | 7 Aug 1903 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| James Barr Fink | 23 Sep 1901 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Loyd Upchurch |
| Mary Belle Fink | 16 Jul 1914 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| Ralph Lee Fink | 23 Jun 1911 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink | Mary Upchurch |
| Mildred Caroline Miller | 28 Jul 1913 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| <u>Osborne Hopkins Miller</u> ↑ | 17 Jun 1904 | Cabarrus | John B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Lucy Virginia Alexander | 17 Aug 1908 | Cabarrus | Samuel Mc Neely Alexander | Virginia Upchurch |
| Martha Elizabeth Miller | 9 May 1920 | Cabarrus | Jno B Miller | Mattie Upchurch |
| Chester Herbert Edwards | 2 Mar 1937 | Cabarrus | Chester H Edwards | Edith E Upchurch |
| Emory Lee Upchurch | 1 Mar 1897 | Cabarrus | Charles Richard Upchurch | Alex Zenia Gadd |
| Margaret Moore Upchurch | 17 Jul 1902 | Cabarrus | George Richmond Upchurch | Lottie Mae Moore |
| Upchurch | 11 Mar 1918 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| Upchurch | 26 Feb 1919 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch | Mattie Lisk |
| James Howard Upchurch Jr. | 8 Feb 1944 | Cabarrus | James Howard Upchurch | |
| Robert William Upchurch | 14 Jul 1947 | Cabarrus | Alfred Ryan Upchurch | |
| Upchurch | 5 Dec 1957 | Cabarrus | Betty Jo Upchurch | |

PATRICIA

MILLER

XID-42450

See It 12 JUL 1997 Iowa Timothy Finner D R PH

I. Verlie Leon Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII

Subclass - John Wesley U line.

A. Gladys Mary Reten b 14 MAR 1931 (Wilkes Co, NC) lived
at Samuel Spruick, NC. md 11 DEC 1946 (?) Fletcher
Harding Miller b 25 JAN 1924, son of Carl Miller

1. Denny Lee Miller b 25 DEC 1947 (N. Wilkes Co, NC)
md (1st) --- ; md (2nd) ---

2. Mary Juanita Miller b 15 JUL 1951 (Boone, NC)
md 1) -- Mandy

3. Annie Ruth Miller b 25 DEC 1953 (Jefferson, NC)
md 1) -- sheets

4. Jane Miller

5. Patricia Miller ↑

PATRICIA ANN MILLER

○ Copy from Packet of Photos Given to RPH on 20 MAY 2008
By Elegantly Warner Freeman. -

16 - TAKEN IN LOS ANGELES, CA

- △ EUGENE CLEVELAND BAGWELL, JR
- △ FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS
- △ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, SR "TOM"
- △ FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS
- △ PATRICIA ANN MILLER ↑
- △ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR
"TOMMIE"



L. to R.: Eugene, Rosalie and Tom Miller,
Uncle Festus, Pat and Tommie.
June '47

① INPUT FROM: Elizabeth Warner Freeman W RPU 10 FEB 2007

♂ = PICTURE IN LETTER

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thanez U

a. Little Berry Phillips

□ i. FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS



△ 4. FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴ PHILLIPS (*LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹*)¹² was born 14 Sep 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹³, and died 05 Sep 1955 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴. He married NINA ELIZABETH WILKINSON, daughter of WILKINSON and HARLAN. She was born 25 Apr 1876 in ILLINOIS¹⁴, and died 02 Nov 1941 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴.

□ □ Children of FESTUS PHILLIPS and NINA WILKINSON are:

△ i. NINA⁵ PHILLIPS.

9. □ ii. FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS, b. 03 Sep 1903, Franklin, NC; d. 08 May 1980, Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA.

△ iii. HARLAN WILKINSON PHILLIPS, b. 03 Jan 1906, Los Angeles, CA; d. Los Angeles, CA.

△ iv. FRED B. PHILLIPS¹⁵, b. 26 Apr 1908, Wake, NC; d. 21 Mar 1993, Topanga, Los Angeles, California, United States of America¹⁵.

□ More About FRED B. PHILLIPS:

- Social Security Number: 551-07-3965¹⁵

- SSN issued: California¹⁵

△ v. WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb 1915, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1990, Los Angeles, CA.

△ 9. FRANCES ROSALIE⁵ PHILLIPS (*FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴, LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹*) was born 03 Sep 1903 in Franklin, NC, and died 08 May 1980 in Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA. She married THOMAS PAYNE MILLER 15 May 1922 in Los Angeles, CA.

□ □ Children of FRANCES PHILLIPS and THOMAS MILLER are:

△ i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ MILLER, b. 17 Jan 1930, Oxnard, Ventura, CA; d. Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA.

△ ii. NINA MILLER, b. CA; m. NORMAN DERBY.

△ iii. THOMAS MILLER, b. CA.



② From Elizabeth Warner Freeman

W RPU 12 OCT

2007

PAM d 2007

PAM d 2007

□ □ CHILDREN OF NINA & NORMAN:

△ (I) DIANNE DERBY

△ (II) CAROLINE DERBY ♂

PATRICK OWEN MILLER

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Amanda Rae Miller | 25 Sep 1979 | Female | Jefferson | Glenn Owen Miller | Luwanna Jo Upchurch |
| Glenn Owen Miller, II | 29 Apr 1981 | Male | Jefferson | Glenn Owen Miller Sr. | Luwanna Jo Upchurch |
| David Glenn Miller | 22 Dec 1982 | Male | Jefferson | Glenn Owen Miller | Luwanna Jo Upchurch |
| <u>Patrick Owen Miller</u> | 17 Apr 1984 | Male | Jefferson | Glenn Owen Miller | Luwanna Jo Upchurch |

PEGGY

MILLER

○ Apex Herald THUR 1 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. - - MILLER

A. PEGGY MILLER †

m&l) HARRY T. BEASLEY

1. CAROLYN BEASLEY

2. BEVERLIE BEASLEY

m&l) RAYMOND ALLRED

3. HARRY DAVID BEASLEY

B. MELBA MILLER

m&l) RICHARD BEASLEY

C. MARY FRANCES MILLER

m&l) - - WILLIAMS

PEGGY MILLER BEASLEY

Peggy Miller Beasley, 66, of 109 Cunningham St., Apex, died at her home early Feb. 25 due to an extended illness. She was a member of Apex United Methodist Church. Funeral services were held Saturday, Feb. 27 at 11 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Henry Lovelace officiated. Burial was in the Apex Cemetery. She is survived by her husband, Harry T. Beasley of the home; two daughters, Carolyn Beasley of Woodacre, Calif., and Beverlie B. Allred and husband Raymond of Apex; a son, Harry David Beasley of Moncure; two grandchildren, Shane Arneson and Cody Allred; two sisters, Melba M. Beasley and husband Richard "Dick" Beasley of Apex and Mary Frances Williams of Apex. Memorials may be given to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, 27612.

PETE

MILLER

○ My Records 11 NOV 1998

MILLER, Pete

Marriage

Wife: **Florence UPCHURCH**

Marriage Date: 15 Jan 1896

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290854

Dates: 1874-1895

① WPCHTURCH STORY by Olive Morgan - Pg 85

Press Miller was the 2nd husband of Lucinda Jane W. b 1847, dau of James Calvin W., gd of Joseph H. W. & ggd of George W. - Head of clan.

② see RTU PIONEER Eleanor Louise Baker to RTU - Pg 172

Eleanor lists Press Miller as PRESTON MILLER

It seems logical that he was in fact named Preston and that Press was a nickname
- RPU 9 JAN 2001

PRISCILLA MONELLE MILLER XFD-20496

① James Virgil Hill b 12 MAY 1924 (Benton, IL) and
21 JUN 1946 Priscilla Monelle Miller b 12 APR 1927
(Thompsonville, IL). Three children. James is son
of Feda May Lewis & gr of Mary Edna of the
John W, III / Samuel W Suldan (29, pg 242)

R. C. MILLER

① see David A Biopile - Entry 11 JAN 1988

I. — U b ca 1901

A. Charles U

In clay
Co, AL
1987

{ 1. David U wd Darlene Miller, dau
of R. C. Miller ♂

RANDALL WRIGHT MILLER

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALLEGHENY CO ^{MOT =} UPCHURCH
 PART 2 1894-1955

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas Carl Wyatt | 17 Jul 1894 | Male | Allegheny | Garfield Leander Wyatt | Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch |
| Charlie Glenn Osborne | 1 Jun 1896 | Male | Allegheny | Alexander Osborne | Sarah Evelyn Upchurch |
| Morgan B Osborne | 14 Jun 1900 | Male | Allegheny | Alexander Osborne | Sarah Upchurch |
| Bernice Richardson | 17 Aug 1909 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| William Bryan Taylor | 15 Nov 1912 | Male | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Upchurch |
| Robert Glenn Taylor Jr. | 26 Jul 1914 | Male | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| James Arthur Richardson | 15 Feb 1913 | Male | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Johnnie Richardson | 1 Oct 1911 | Male | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Lois Richardson | 17 May 1916 | Female | Allegheny | John Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Hazel Taylor | 2 Nov 1918 | Female | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| Helen Taylor | 2 Nov 1918 | Female | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| Billie Blevins Blevins | 22 May 1920 | Male | Allegheny | William C Blevins | Pearl C Upchurch |
| Cox Aron Blevins | 10 Jan 1915 | Male | Alexander (Unknown) | | William Columbus Blevins |
| | | | | | Pearl Lou Upchurch |
| Theresa Pearl Blevins | 21 Feb 1918 | Female | Allegheny (Unknown) | | Columbus Blevins |
| | | | | | Pearl Upchurch |
| Oletta Richardson | 12 Dec 1918 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Sibyl Richardson | 28 Jan 1905 | Female | Alexander | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Vera Lee Richardson | 22 Sep 1921 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Billie Harris | 8 Oct 1932 | Male | Allegheny | Rhea Harris | Marie Upchurch |
| Bobbie Neal Harris | 21 Aug 1937 | Male | Allegheny | Rhea Harris | Marie Upchurch |
| Dale Franklin Caudill | 21 Jun 1947 | Male | Allegheny | Clay Franklin Caudill | Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch |
| Deborah Lynn Miller | 28 Oct 1952 | Female | Allegheny | Dwayne Thomas Miller | Reba Josephine Upchurch |
| <u>Randall Wright Miller</u> | 7 Jun 1955 | Male | Allegheny | Rufus Wright Miller | Betty Ruth Upchurch |

① See Jt 13 FEB 1992 Melva Davis U & RPM

I. Bratton Cullen U (AKA Cullen B. U) - of the Oregon /
Shadrach Upchurch Subdan - Merrell Lane.

A Cloda Lee U b 6 FEB 1925

1. Marsha Ann Menie b 21 FEB 1944

md Richard H. Miller

a. Michelle Miller b 22 AUG 196X

b. Candra Miller b 19 OCT 196X

c. Kristen Miller b 15 APR 197X

2. Patricia Menie b 13 OCT 1940

md Richard L. Hamilton

a. Heather Hamilton b 21 AUG 196X md -

i. Jordan Elyhett - b 15 JUL 199X

b. Neath Hamilton b 29 DEC 199X

c. Melaine Hamilton b 24 AUG 19XX

d. Megan Hamilton b 15 SEP 19XX

② See Jt 9 MAR 1992 Melva Davis U & RPM

Richard Hayden Miller = full name

③ See Jt 3 MAY 1992 Melva Davis U & RPM

RHM b 21 JUN 1941 (Kokomo, IN) md 5 JUL 1965 (Kokomo,
IN) Marsha Ann Menie b Menticello, KY. They had just
three children

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877

(SC) Sarah Miller

(F) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877

ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879

Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)

d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Piney Cem)

md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin

was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(F) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (7 md) John Burgess Miller

(I) Bertha Miller; (II) Wm P. Miller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Miller

b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M

Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Miller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilery W Miller b NOV

1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Miller

b SEP 1896; (XI) Marnia Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 () d 22 OCT 1874 md () Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)

d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md () Monie Evelyn MIERS

ROBERT MILLER

XFD-9426

① See It's 19 OCT 1982 Ann Gertrude Cook to RDU

Robert Miller is son of Ed Miller b 30 OCT 1918 (Clinton, OK)
+ gr of Clara Alvie Cook + gr of Mary Belle U of the
Harman U / Allen U Sulrdan.

ROBERT ELVIS MILLER

XFD - 14239

① Robert Elvis Miller d 15 APR 1938 was son of
Anne Vera U + yz Robert Zell of the Moss U/
Courtney U Subday (42, Pg 90, 110).

ROBERT PAUL MILLER

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD
SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS
WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI-
MORE - WARD 17 INDEP. CITY

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
Marguerite Miller WJF MAR 1882 38
Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1
Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2
Annie H Miller DAN 1890 10 3
Samuel H Miller SON 1892 OCT 7 4
Maggie C Miller DAN 5 8/12

Name - MD 8467 Age
Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
Lillie G Miller WJF 1884 26 NC
Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
Lettie G Miller WJF 1885 35
Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
James Miller SON 1908 12
Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
Margret Miller DAN 1914 6
Lilian Miller DAN 1916 3
[3
8/12]

I. SAMUEL HENRY
MILLER 1859-1940
MD (?) MARGARET
CLEMENTINE
GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

Thomas Bayard Miller
Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States
Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

1902
23 Oct
Age: 20

Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith
Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

Family Members

Parents

Samuel Henry Miller
1859 - 1940

MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES
1862 - 1941

Spouse & Children

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Living Miller

1 Samuel Raymond Miller
1903 - 1986

2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller
1907 - 1937

3 James Alfred Miller
1907 - 1976

4 David Elmer Sr Miller
1909 - 2008

5 Margaret Miller
1913 - 1972

6 Mary Lillian Miller
1917 - 1965

7 Joseph Wade Miller
1921 - 2008

8 Robert Paul Miller
1921 - 2007

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT
1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE
1875 - 1944

1920 Residence
Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina
Age: 5

1930 Residence
White Oak, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 16

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK
Name MD AGE Age
20, 18
Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
Lillie G Miller WJF 1886 44 NC
Elma Miller SON 1910 20
Margret Miller DAN 1914 16
Lilian Miller DAN 1917 13
Paul Miller SON 1921 9
Wade Miller SON 1921 9
9. Dorothy Miller DAN 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

David Elmer Sr Miller
Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland
Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County
North Carolina

1935
30 Dec
Age: 26

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement
Dillen, South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bayard Miller
1882 - 1961

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mildred Grace Dement
1914 - 1996

Living Miller

Living Miller

Joye Lou Miller
1952 - 1954



A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5
INCLUDING: POSTMASTER
APEX, NC 1912

B. THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR
MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

A. LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945
1. 8 CHILDREN (9?)

INCLUDING:

A. 4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR BORN PA
1909 - 2008
MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)

FROM
LOSISBORG
NC

B. MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996

C. SYLVIA MILLER BORN NC

D. MD (?) FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR

E. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

F. C. JOYCE LOU MILLER

G. 2. THOS B. MILLER, SR 1907-1937 MD (?) DOROTHY DIX (GODWIN) MILLS - ADOPT

1935
30 Dec
Age: 21

Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller
Dillen, South Carolina

Mildred Grace Dement

Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA
Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



ROBERT SHELLEY MILLER

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU CS

I. - - ADAMS

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

1. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS b 7 SEP 1839(?) d 19 FEB 1918
L Wake Co, NC (Bur - City Cem, Holly Springs, NC) MA 28 SEP 1863
LUCY ANN BECK WITH IN Wake Co, NC

8a Annie Lee Adams
Born July 6, 1866
Died March 16, 1940
Wake County, NC

→ MO 1ST COUSIN RICHARD LEONIOUS ADAMS - 14 CHILDREN

THE PRESENTATION BELOW APPEARS TO BE FOR
CHILD #4 (BUT THE TOP PART SEEMS MISSING)

8b Romulus Marion Adams
Born May 2, 1868
Wake County, NC

#3 CLARENCE ADAMS b 17 JUN 1893

8c Wayland Green Adams
Born June 12, 1870
Wake County, NC

#5 CLYDE ADAMS b 13 JUN 1897
#4. CECIL ARCHIE ADAMS, SR } INPUT TO RPU
M.D. (?) RUBY BYRD } IN LTR 7 MAR
2008 FROM
BILLIE RITA ADAMS

8d James Clovis Adams
Born January 7, 1872
Wake County, NC

A. Cecil Archie Adams Jr.-married Bobbie Culeins
Children
1. Barbara Cecile Adams-married Robert Shelley Miller
2. William C. Adams
3. Jewel Renfrow Adams

8e Lillie Florence Adams
Born September 17, 1873
Died June 22, 1949
Wake County, NC

B. Jack Benard Adams-married Marcella Johnson
Children
1. Donna Marcina Adams
2. Jack Bernard Adams Jr.
3. William Cecil Adams

8f Carlus Vesta Adams
Born September 15, 1877
Wake County, NC

C. Jewel Byrd Adams-married Clifton G. Parker
Jewell works in real estate & has developed some of the Adams land into Adams Acres
Children

8g Maude Lilla Adams
Born August 25, 1881
Wake County, NC

1. Jewel "Julie" Adams Parker-married John Funkhouser
Children
a. Jane Parker Funkhouser
b. Paul Watts Funkhouser
c. Sam Funkhouser

8h Kenneth Roy Adams
Born June 24, 1883
Wake County, NC

2. Laura Dell Parker-married George Paschal III
Children
a. George Paschal IV
b. Laura Adams Paschal

8i Maggie Adams
Born
Wake County, NC

3. Jane "Janie" Horton Parker -married Lee Pinney
Children
a. Laura Walker Pinney
b. Carolina Parker Pinney
c. Janie Carson Pinney

D Glenn Adams - married #1 Heane Nelson and #2 Gladys _____

ROBIN

MILLER

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG (13)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|-----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 42255 | UPCHURCH | JIMMIE | M | 8 | 10 | 1927 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EULAS | | 85 | 1927 | 9 | |
| 54810 | UPCHURCH | JIMMIE | F | 12 | 20 | 1931 | CLNTN | LYONS | MINNIE | 9 | 110 | 1931 | | |
| 1019 | UPCHURCH | JOAN | M | 1 | 29 | 1935 | CMBLD | STOCKTOULD | MARY | 9 | 3 | 1935 | | |
| 11464 | UPCHURCH | JOE | T | 2 | 11 | 1945 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 20804 | UPCHURCH | JOEL | RANDY | 5 | 5 | 1962 | CLNTN | COOK | MARIE | 1962 | 5 | 42 | 1962 | 1 31 |
| 15201 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | G | 3 | 23 | 1960 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARJORIE | | 31 | 1960 | 9 | |
| 24506 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | D | 5 | 24 | 1940 | JEFFN | FARIS | HELEN | 9 | 50 | 1940 | | |
| 37240 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | R | 1 | 14 | 1946 | HARLN | CRISWELL | MONTIE | | 75 | 1947 | 9 | |
| 42752 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | W | 5 | 3 | 1937 | WAYNE | CHOAT | HATTIE | 9 | 86 | 1937 | | |
| 44408 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | D | 8 | 7 | 1959 | FERRY | BOYLAN | CHRISTINE | | 89 | 1959 | 9 | |
| 53257 | UPCHURCH | JOHN | RALPH | 11 | 21 | 1972 | FYTE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1973 | 1 | 107 E | 1972 | 1 2 |
| 18438 | UPCHURCH | JONATHAN | RAYE | 5 | 3 | 1976 | WAYNE | DENNIS | ALICE | 1976 | 5 | 37 K | 1976 | 1 14 |
| 52555 | UPCHURCH | JONATHAN | ANDREW | 12 | 10 | 1983 | MCCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1983 | 12 | 106 M | 1983 | 1 29 |
| 1229 | UPCHURCH | JORDAN | LYNN | 9 | 22 | 1985 | | FLOWERS | CHARLOTTE | 0 | 0 | 907 L | 1985 | 2 0 |
| 16183 | UPCHURCH | JORDAN | MATTHEW | 4 | 14 | 1987 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 1987 | 5 | 33 A | 1987 | 1 13 |
| 19089 | UPCHURCH | JORDON | CARL | 5 | 28 | 1988 | PLSKI | YOUNG | CAROLYN | 1988 | 6 | 39 J | 1988 | 1 22 |
| 1390 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPH | PHILLIP | 7 | 30 | 1976 | | OSBORNE | BRENDA | 0 | 0 | 907 J | 1976 | 1 0 |
| 2550 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPH | PAUL | 8 | 23 | 1990 | | GREGORY | PAULA | 0 | 0 | 913 A | 1990 | 1 0 |
| 33161 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPH | MICHAEL | 8 | 8 | 1977 | JEFFN | DAVIS | JESSIE | 1977 | 8 | 67 L | 1977 | 1 22 |
| 34144 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPH | MARAN | 9 | 5 | 1985 | PLSKI | BEACHLER | DEBRA | 1985 | 9 | 69 D | 1985 | 1 16 |
| 48846 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPH | CALEB MORGAN | 12 | 14 | 1994 | LTCHR | FRENCH | NANCY | 1995 | 1 | 98 D | 1994 | 1 3 |
| 45067 | UPCHURCH | JOSEPHENE | | 9 | 18 | 1928 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBIE | | | 91 | 1928 | 9 |
| 19509 | UPCHURCH | JOSHUA | PAUL | 4 | 6 | 1980 | TAYLR | GRIDER | SUE | 1980 | 5 | 40 A | 1980 | 1 8 |
| 38008 | UPCHURCH | JOSHUA | LANDEN | 9 | 19 | 1983 | FRNKL | MILLER | ROBIN | 1983 | 10 | 77 L | 1983 | 1 6 |
| 49321 | UPCHURCH | JOY | KAY | 12 | 19 | 1987 | PLSKI | MARTIN | DENISE | 1988 | 1 | 99 L | 1987 | 2 15 |
| 35165 | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | E | 7 | 18 | 1967 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | ALENE | | 71 | 1967 | 9 | |
| 63432 | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | A | 10 | 6 | 1950 | WARRN | PHELPS | ANNIE | | 127 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 30547 | UPCHURCH | JULIE | DAWN | 8 | 24 | 1970 | ADAIR | WILSON | JOHANNAH | 1970 | 9 | 62 | 1970 | 2 3 |
| 91168 | UPCHURCH | JUNE | | 6 | 30 | 1924 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | 1981 | 519 | 188 R | 1981 | 2 |
| 40090 | UPCHURCH | JUSTIN | SHAWN | 8 | 18 | 1980 | WAYNE | DENNIS | ALICE | 1980 | 9 | 81 K | 1980 | 1 9 |
| 49273 | UPCHURCH | KAREN | JO | 12 | 12 | 1995 | PLSKI | FRANKUM | CHARLOTTE | 1995 | 12 | 99 A | 1995 | 2 20 |
| 9340 | UPCHURCH | KASEY | MICHELLE | 3 | 2 | 1998 | JEFFN | MCNEAR | KATHY | 1998 | 3 | 19 M | 1998 | 2 5 |
| 63022 | UPCHURCH | KATHLEAN | | 8 | 17 | 1947 | WAYNE | WOODS | BERTHA | | 127 | 1947 | 9 | |
| 25254 | UPCHURCH | KATHY | ANN | 5 | 1 | 1962 | WAYNE | BRUMMETT | MARY | 1962 | 5 | 51 L | 1962 | 2 5 |
| 8814 | UPCHURCH | KATRINA | LYNN | 2 | 5 | 1986 | PLSKI | COFFEY | JANET | 1986 | 3 | 18 L | 1986 | 2 10 |
| 91856 | UPCHURCH | KAY | D | 12 | 28 | 1939 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 9 | 193 | 1959 | |

ROBIN L

MILLER

WHITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

| GROOM'S NAME | AGE | GRD.M. CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | AGE | BRIDE CO. | 2) | M.G. COUNTY | M.G. DATE |
|------------------|------|--------------|----|------------------|------|--------------|----|-------------|------------|
| UPCHURCH RANDY | 30 | | 2 | ECKLES KELLY | 26 | | 1 | MADISON | 3 28 1988 |
| UPCHURCH RAY | C 18 | WAYNE | 0 | ANDERSON CAROLYN | S 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 6 30 1990 |
| UPCHURCH RICHARD | H 27 | FRANKLIN | 0 | ROGERS PAULA | 19 | FRANKLIN | 0 | FRANKLIN | 6 19 75 |
| UPCHURCH RICHARD | H 37 | FRANKLIN | 1 | HOPEWELL BILLIE | 35 | FRANKLIN | 1 | WOODFORD | 2 14 1986 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH RICHARD | D 25 | CLINTON | 0 | FLOWERS CHARLOT | L 21 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 3 10 1985 |
| UPCHURCH RICKY | D 28 | | 0 | COLEMAN TINA | R 19 | PIKE | 1 | PIKE | 8 15 1987 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT | L 20 | FRANKLIN | 0 | MILLER ROBIN | L 16 | FRANKLIN | 0 | FRANKLIN | 7 2 83 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT | L 23 | | 0 | HAMMEL RENEE | D 21 | | 1 | | 11 11 83 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT | 18 | HART | 0 | GUENTHER CHERYL | 18 | HART | 0 | HART | 8 29 75 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT | D 43 | BRECKINRIDGE | 1 | BROWN LINDA | D 30 | BRECKINRIDGE | 1 | DAVISS | 7 31 81 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT | 38 | WARREN | 2 | HAWKINS GWENITH | 40 | WARREN | 3 | WARREN | 1 6 1995 |
| UPCHURCH RONNIE | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | COFFEY JANET | L 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 9 23 73 |
| UPCHURCH ROOSVLT | L 54 | FAYETTE | 1 | COURTNEY EMMA | J 56 | FAYETTE | 1 | FAYETTE | 1 31 80 |
| UPCHURCH RUSSELL | L 18 | | 0 | ROBINSON ANITA | F 15 | | 0 | | 10 18 80 |
| UPCHURCH SCOTT | A 28 | WAYNE | 0 | BENNETT TERI | L 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 2 18 1999 |
| UPCHURCH STEPHEN | S 20 | CALLOWAY | 0 | ROBERTS MELANIE | K 20 | CALLOWAY | 0 | CALLOWAY | 12 6 1984 |
| UPCHURCH STEVEN | W 20 | | 0 | COFFEY SHANNON | L 17 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 6 17 1989 |
| UPCHURCH THOMAS | S 19 | | 0 | BOOTH VICKIE | L 17 | | 0 | | 6 4 76 |
| UPCHURCH THOMAS | J 22 | | 0 | OWENS JULIE | M 21 | | 0 | MADISON | 5 12 1992 |
| UPCHURCH THOMAS | L 19 | | 0 | CARTER DONNA | J 26 | | 1 | TRIMBLE | 2 24 1990 |
| UPCHURCH TODD | J 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | EATON MELANIE | L 18 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 4 27 1990 |
| UPCHURCH TODD | J 22 | JEFFERSON | 1 | DUNCAN JENNY | R 18 | OLDHAM | 0 | JEFFERSON | 5 8 1992 |
| UPCHURCH TRACY | E 24 | CALDWELL | 0 | JACKSON FELISHA | Y 21 | CALDWELL | 1 | CALDWELL | 4 15 1987 |
| UPCHURCH VICTOR | G 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BROWN BEVERLY | L 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 6 15 79 |
| UPCHURCH WAYNE | 20 | | 0 | BEATY SHARON | G 15 | | 0 | CLINTON | 5 21 1985 |
| UPCHURCH WILLARD | R 18 | WAYNE | 0 | DENNIS ALICE | K 16 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 2 23 74 |
| UPCHURCH WILLARD | C 23 | PULASKI | 0 | BEACHLER DEBRA | D 26 | PULASKI | 0 | PULASKI | 3 17 1985 |
| UPCHURCH WILLIAM | W 22 | MARSHALL | 0 | ROBERTS ELIZBTH | A 20 | MARSHALL | 0 | MARSHALL | 8 13 77 |
| UPCHURCH WILLIAM | M 68 | WAYNE | 0 | ROBERTS RUTH | B 49 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 3 19 76 |
| VAUGHN RALPH | L 22 | WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 11 6 1993 |
| VOWELL EMMETT | S 58 | MADISON | 2 | UPCHURCH DELORCE | J 51 | MADISON | 2 | MADISON | 12 27 1988 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| WRIGHT FRANK | D 41 | WAYNE | 2 | UPCHURCH WANDA | S 49 | WAYNE | 2 | WAYNE | 7 28 1995 |
| ZORN RONNY | M 24 | JEFFERSON | 0 | UPCHURCH SUSAN | C 25 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 7 21 73 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (60), (61)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

RONNIE

MILLER

INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERL JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

i. MARY JANE U 1867 - 1959

(J) JAMES BRITTON "JIM" 1895 - 1990

(A) LOLA JAN BRITTON 1921 - 1999

(1) ~~HERBERT~~ CHARLES HASKELL WINES, JR
HOBERTS

81. Hobert Charles Haskell¹² Wines, Jr. (Lola Jane¹¹ Britton, James "Jim"¹⁰, Mary Jane⁹ Upchurch, Ansel Marion⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born in Greene county, Tn. He married Ruth Ledford. She was born in Tennessee.

Children of Hobert Wines and Ruth Ledford are:

- Δ i. JEFFREY¹³ WINES, b. Tennessee.
- Δ ii. MARY JANE WINES, b. Tennessee.
- Δ iii. DARENE WINES, b. Tennessee.

(2) CAROLYN ANN WINES

82. Carolyn Ann¹² Wines (Lola Jane¹¹ Britton, James "Jim"¹⁰, Mary Jane⁹ Upchurch, Ansel Marion⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born in Greene County, TN.. She married Ronnie Miller. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Carolyn Wines and Ronnie Miller are:

- Δ i. NORMAN¹³ MILLER, b. Tennessee.
- Δ ii. DAVID MILLER, b. Tennessee.

RUBY ESTELLE MILLER

XIP-60840

① See IT 18 APR 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn DRA

I. Joseph W. b 1975 (USA)

A. Ambrose F. W.

i. John W. W.

a. Samantha Azada Janet W.

i. John William Blackburn

II. Marshall Blackburn

md 1st Ruby Miller - 2 children

md 2nd Margaret Louise Dugman
- 3 children.

② See IT 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn DRA

Marshall Blackburn b 11 APR 1911 (Sylvan, TX) d 2 MAR
1977 (Mt. Pleasant, TX) (Bur - Mt. Pleasant, TX) md (1st)

6 APR 1930 (Paris, TX) Ruby Estelle Miller b 28 JAN

1910 (Reno, TX) d 27 SEP 1971 (Paris, TX) (Bur - Paris, TX)

Daughter of Albert Monroe Miller "AT" and Nettie Jane

Bray. - 2 children; md (2nd) Margaret Louise Dugman

- 3 children.

○ See #16 AUG 1998 William Lee Pattillo D R PA

I. Lena E. U [of the Adub & Benjamin U Sulidan
 - William U line] b OCT 1889 (Clarke Co, MS). md
 (Laurel, Jones Co, MS) CHARLES H. YOUNGBLOOD b 1881
 () d 1947.

- .. 14 Lena E Upchurch b: October 1889 d: 1952
 - +Charles Youngblood
 - 15 Cecil Youngblood
 - 15 Ruby Youngblood
 - 15 Edith Nora Youngblood b: February 18, 1920 d: October 11, 1972
 - +William McKinley Butler
 - 16 McKinley Butler
 - 16 Sandra Butler
 - 16 Linda Butler
 - 16 Ronald Butler
 - 16 Nora Gene Butler b: February 10, 1943
 - +Rudolph C. Miller m: May 01, 1960
 - 17 Mike Miller
 - 17 Judie Miller
 - 17 Rudolph Miller II
 - 17 Angelette Miller b: September 19, 1961
 - +William L. Kent m: March 01, 1980
 - 18 Sabra J. Kent b: December 18, 1980
 - 18 William L Kent b: February 06, 1983
 - : *2nd Husband of Lena E Upchurch:
 - +Charles H Youngblood b: 1881 m: in Laurel, ms d: 1947

○ See Itig AUG 1998 William Lee Pattillo D R M

I. Lena E. U [of the Adul U, Sr/ Benjamin U Sulidan
- William U line] b OCT 1889 (Clarke Co, MS). md
(Laurel, Jones Co, MS) CHARLES H. YOUNGBLOOD b 1881
() d 1947.

- .. 14 Lena E Upchurch b: October 1889 d: 1952
 +Charles Youngblood
 15 Cecil Youngblood
 15 Ruby Youngblood
 15 Edith Nora Youngblood b: February 18, 1920 d: October 11, 1972
 +William McKinley Butler
 16 McKinley Butler
 16 Sandra Butler
 16 Linda Butler
 16 Ronald Butler
 16 Nora Gene Butler b: February 10, 1943
 +Rudolph C. Miller m: May 01, 1960
 17 Mike Miller
 17 Judie Miller
 17 Rudolph Miller II
 17 Angelette Miller b: September 19, 1961
 +William L. Kent m: March 01, 1980
 18 Sabra J. Kent b: December 18, 1980
 18 William L Kent b: February 06, 1983
 : *2nd Husband of Lena E Upchurch:
 +Charles H Youngblood b: 1881 m: in Laurel, ms d: 1947

MRS RUFUS MILLER

① See Wedding story for Beverly Fyune U reid 13 DEC 82

Mrs Rufus Miller is Aunt of Beverly Fyune U who md Bobby Rex Bellinger, Jr on 21 AUG 1982 in Laurel Springs, N.C. Beverly is dau of Lewis U & gd of Solomon U of the John U III / John U Subclass.

RUFUS WRIGHT MILLER

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALLEGHENY CO ^{MOT =} UPCHURCH
 PART 2 1894-1955

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Thomas Carl Wyatt | 17 Jul 1894 | Male | Allegheny | Garfield Leander Wyatt | Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch |
| Charlie Glenn Osborne | 1 Jun 1896 | Male | Allegheny | Alexander Osborne | Sarah Evelyen Upchurch |
| Morgan B Osborne | 14 Jun 1900 | Male | Allegheny | Alexander Osborne | Sarah Upchurch |
| Bernice Richardson | 17 Aug 1909 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| William Bryan Taylor | 15 Nov 1912 | Male | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Upchurch |
| Robert Glenn Taylor Jr. | 26 Jul 1914 | Male | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| James Arthur Richardson | 15 Feb 1913 | Male | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Johnnie Richardson | 1 Oct 1911 | Male | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Lois Richardson | 17 May 1916 | Female | Allegheny | John Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Hazel Taylor | 2 Nov 1918 | Female | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| Helen Taylor | 2 Nov 1918 | Female | Allegheny | Robert Glenn Taylor | Ardie Lee Upchurch |
| Billie Blevins Blevins | 22 May 1920 | Male | Allegheny | William C Blevins | Pearl C Upchurch |
| Cox Aron Blevins | 10 Jan 1915 | Male | Alexander (Unknown) | | William Columbus Blevins |
| | | | | | Pearl Lou Upchurch |
| Theresa Pearl Blevins | 21 Feb 1918 | Female | Allegheny (Unknown) | | Columbus Blevins |
| | | | | | Pearl Upchurch |
| Oletta Richardson | 12 Dec 1918 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Sibyl Richardson | 28 Jan 1905 | Female | Alexander | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Vera Lee Richardson | 22 Sep 1921 | Female | Allegheny | John H Richardson | Minnie Upchurch |
| Billie Harris | 8 Oct 1932 | Male | Allegheny | Rhea Harris | Marie Upchurch |
| Bobbie Neal Harris | 21 Aug 1937 | Male | Allegheny | Rhea Harris | Marie Upchurch |
| Dale Franklin Caudill | 21 Jun 1947 | Male | Allegheny | Clay Franklin Caudill | Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch |
| Deborah Lynn Miller | 28 Oct 1952 | Female | Allegheny | Dwayne Thomas Miller | Reba Josephine Upchurch |
| Randall Wright Miller | 7 Jun 1955 | Male | Allegheny | <u>Rufus Wright Miller</u> ¹ | Betty Ruth Upchurch |

RUTH MILLER

① see LDS Temple Records pg 16 obtained by RPH 15 SEP 1978

Ruth Miller b ca 1701 in Northill, Beds, Eng.
and 9 OCT 1722, ^{in Northill, Beds, Eng,} Thomas U b ca 1691 in Northill
Beds, England. Their son Thomas U chd
26 JUL 1724 in Northill, Beds. Eng. This record
fited by Grace Rushon Squire, 526 E. 4th St.
Mesa, AZ.

RYAN

MILLER

ORPIL Deductions from Profiles - 29 JUN 2004

I. - - OLIVE

A. Benjamin F. Olive "Frank" b. 1922

md (1) Margaret Louise -

1. Diane Olive md (1) Larry Ellis - s/o W. Cecil Ellis
E. Virginia G -

a. Stephanie Renee Ellis

md (1) Jerry Wayne Freeman

b. Jason Ellis

2. Jody Olive md (1) - - STREICHER

a. Kelly Streicher

b. Tracy Streicher

3. Curtis Benjamin Olive md (1) Catherine

Frances Zahn "Kit" in 1986

a. Kasey Louise Olive b. 13 MAR 1991

b. Cole Olive

B. William Carey Olive

C. Robert M. Olive md JAN 1945 (1) Elizabeth - -

1. Carolyn Olive

md (1) Thomas M. Thompson "Tommy"

a. Rodney Michael Thompson b. 1971 d. 9 NOV 1992

b. Deborah Lynn Thompson

md (1) Raymond Edward Sadler

2. Betty Olive md (1) - - Miller

a. Ryan Miller ↑

3. Linda Olive md (1) - - Harten

4. Terry Millard Olive

md (1) Jennifer Lynn Jones

○ Input from Terry L. U - see her Profile Entries 27 JAN - 10 FEB 2008
+ From Census & APU Records.

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

1. Jethro Wilson U

a. Edward Franklin U b 11 NOV 1873 (Ashland, Clay Co, AL)

Δ I. FLORENCE ROSINA U d Summer 2007 b 26 MAR 1910 (AL)

Δ II. FREDERICK MOULTON U b APT 1912 (IA) - Still living FEB 2008

Δ III. HERBERT F U b APT 1914 (IA)

Δ MD (1ST) () DORTNEA OAKS ¹

Δ MD (2ND) () SALLY MILLER ²

Δ (I) ¹ ROBERT U

Δ (II) ¹ DOROTHY U

Δ (III) ¹ JOHN U

Δ (IV) ² EDWARD U b 1953

Δ (V) ² TERRY L. U (F) b 1955

Δ MD 1983 () MARTEN MIET

Δ (A) LAUREN LEE MIET b APT 1987 (F)

Δ (B) ELIZABETH LOUISE MIET b APT 1988

Δ IV. NELLIE F. U b APT 1916 (IA)

Δ V. JANILE M. U b APT 1918 (IA) "JEAN" - Still living FEB 2008

↳ (on 1920 Census as Janice b 1918; on 1930 Census as JANNIE ~~b~~ b 1918)

Δ VI. VALERE N. U (M) b APT 1925 "BILL" Still living FEB 2008 - on 1930 Census

↳ Address - 208 Walnut St, Walden, NY

Δ (I) VALARJE U (F) - 208 Walnut St, Chester, NY

Δ (II) JOHN U

Δ (III) JASON U - died in high school

Δ (IV) JAY U

Δ (V) WENDY U

WIL. NO FURTHER ISSUE

SAM

MILLER

① See It's 3 DEC 1981 Clifford Reginal Grogan & RPA [w/ Sam & Gene]

I. Charles U - Head of clan

A. Charity S. U

1. William Jesse U

} THIS LINKAGE IS RPA
BEST CONCLUSION
28 APR 2002

a. Martha Luduska U b. 16 APR 1846 (Henry Co, GA)

vi. Charles Frederick Streich b. 19 JUL 1871 (Waller'sville, TX) d. 8 APR

1945 (San Saba, San Saba Co, TX) (Bur. Wallace Cemetery,

San Saba, San Saba Co, TX) md 24 NOV 1891 (Waller'sville, TX)

Fannie DUFNER b. 7 AUG 1873 (Waller'sville, TX) d. 16 FEB 1958

(Ballinger, Dannels Co, TX) (Ben - AS 1405) D/O Hiliary Dufner

& Annie Elizabeth Brown

(i) Ethel Mary Streich b. 6 APR 1896 (Waller'sville, TX)

d. 21 OCT 1962 () md 22 AUG 1924 () Jesse Walter
Rowell

(A) MARINEL ROWELL md () - - SMITH

↳ she may have interest - Address :

Marinel Rowell Smith, Box 182, Junction, TX 76849

(ii) ZANNA MAY STREICH b. 4 SEP 1900 (Waller'sville, TX)

md () John W. Watkins

(iii) JAMIE RUTH STREICH b. 24 OCT 1906 (Waller'sville,

TX) md () SAM MILLER. ↑

○ See #10 AUG 1994 Helen Louise Banar & RDM

I. meta Eleanor U of the Nathan U, I / Bartow U
 Subdan - William Clinton U, I line.

A. Annie Eleanor Beard

1. Helen Louise Banar

a. Gerald Robert Miller

i. Samuel Edward Miller b. 27 JUL 1993
 (Winter Haven, FL).

b. Susan Patrice Miller "Sozi" b. 22 JUN 1965
 (Lake Wales, FL) m. 3 OCT 1993 (Orlando, FL)
Timothy Lee Thornhill, Jr. They expect
 a child in MAR 1995

SAMUEL HENRY MILLER

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD
SHE HAVING MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO HAS
WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI-
MORE-WARD 17 INDEP. CITY

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
Marguerite Miller WJF MAR 1862 38
Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1
Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2
Annie H Miller DAN 1890 10 3
Samuel H Miller SON 1892 7 4
Maggie C Miller DAN 5 8/12

Name - MD 8 YRS Age
Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
Lillie G Miller WJF 1884 26 NC
Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
Lettie G Miller WJF 1885 35
Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
James Miller SON 1908 12
Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
Margret Miller DAN 1914 6
Lilian Miller DAN 1916 3
[35]
[3]
8/12

I. SAMUEL HENRY
MILLER 1859-1940



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

Thomas Bayard Miller
Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States
Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

1902 23 Oct Age: 20
Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith
Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

Family Members

Parents

Samuel Henry Miller
1859 - 1940

MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES
1862 - 1941

Spouse & Children

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Living Miller

1 Samuel Raymond Miller
1903 - 1986

2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller
1907 - 1937

3 James Alfred Miller
1907 - 1976

4 David Elmer Sr Miller
1909 - 2008

5 Margaret Miller
1913 - 1972

6 Mary Lillian Miller
1917 - 1965

7 Joseph Wade Miller
1921 - 2008

8 Robert Paul Miller
1921 - 2007

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT
1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE
1875 - 1944

1920 Residence
Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina
Age: 6

1930 Residence
White Oak, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 16

MD () MARGARET
CLEMENTINE
GRIMES 1862 - 1941

A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5
INCLUDING: POST MASTER
APEX, NC 1912

THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR
MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884 - 1945
1. 8 CHILDREN (9?)

INCLUDING:
4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR BORN PA.
1909 - 2008

FROM LOUISBOURG NC
MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)

MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996

a. SYLVIA MILLER BORN NC

MD () FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR

b. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

c. JOYCE LOU MILLER

DOROTHY
DIX (GODWIN)
MILLS-ADOPT

2. THOS B. MILLER, JR 1907-1937 MD ()

1935 30 Dec Age: 21
Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller
Dillen, South Carolina

Mildred Grace Dement
Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA
Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK
Name MD AGE Age
20 18
Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
Lillie G Miller WJF 1886 44 NC
Elma Miller SON 1910 20
Margret Miller DAN 1914 16
Lilian Miller DAN 1917 13
Paul Miller SON 1921 9
Wade Miller SON 1921 9
9. Dorothy Miller DAN 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

David Elmer Sr Miller
Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland
Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County
North Carolina

1935 30 Dec Age: 26

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement
Dillen, South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bayard Miller
1882 - 1961

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mildred Grace Dement
1914 - 1996

Living Miller

Living Miller

Joyce Lou Miller
1952 - 1954



SAMUEL RAYMOND MILLER (1)

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD
SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS
WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI -
MORE-WARD 17 INDEP. CITY

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
Marguerite Miller WIFE MAR 1882 38
Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1
Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2
Annie H Miller DAUGHTER 1890 10 3
Samuel H Miller SON 1892 OCT 7 4
Maggie C Miller DAUGHTER 5 8/12

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP

Name - MD 8 YRS Age
Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
Lillie G Miller WIFE 1884 26 NC
Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
Lettie G Miller WIFE 1885 35
Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
James Miller SON 1908 12
Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
Margret Miller DAUGHTER 1914 6
Lilian Miller DAUGHTER 1916 3
[35]
[3
8/12]

I. SAMUEL HENRY
MILLER 1859-1940
MD () MARGARET
CLEMENTINE
GRIMES 1862 - 1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

Thomas Bayard Miller
Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States
Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

1902
23 Oct
Age: 20

Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith
Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

Family Members

Parents

Samuel Henry Miller
1859 - 1940

MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES
1862 - 1941

Spouse & Children

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Living Miller

1 Samuel Raymond Miller
1903 - 1986

2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller
1907 - 1937

3 James Alfred Miller
1907 - 1976

4 David Elmer Sr Miller
1909 - 2008

5 Margaret Miller
1913 - 1972

6 Mary Lillian Miller
1917 - 1965

7 Joseph Wade Miller
1921 - 2008

8 Robert Paul Miller
1921 - 2007

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT
1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE
1875 - 1944

1920
Age: 6

Residence
Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina

1930
Age: 16

Residence
White Oak, Wake, North Carolina

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK
Name MD AGE Age
20, 18
Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
Lillie G Miller WIFE 1886 44 NC
Elma Miller SON 1910 20
Margret Miller DAUGHTER 1914 16
Lilian Miller DAUGHTER 1917 13
Paul Miller SON 1921 9
Wade Miller SON 1921 9
9. Dorothy Miller DAUGHTER 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift

David Elmer Sr Miller
Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland
Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County
North Carolina

1935
30 Dec
Age: 26

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement
Dillen, South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bayard Miller
1882 - 1961

Lillie Gertrude Smith
1884 - 1945

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mildred Grace Dement
1914 - 1996

Living Miller

Living Miller

Joye Lou Miller
1952 - 1954

A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5
INCLUDING: POSTMASTER
APEX, NC 1912

THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR
MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945
1. 8 CHILDREN (9?)

INCLUDING:

4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR BORN PA
1909 - 2008
MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)

FROM LOUISBURG, NC

MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996

a. SYLVIA MILLER BORN NC
MD () FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR
b. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

c. JOYCE LOU MILLER

DOROTHY DIX (GODWIN) MILLS - ADOPT

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT
1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE
1875 - 1944

1935
30 Dec
Age: 21

Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller
Dillen, South Carolina

Mildred Grace Dement

Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA
Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



SAMUER RAYMOND MILLER

(2)

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 6 ADE 1986 Apex, NC

Miller

Samuel Raymond Miller, 83, died Wednesday, July 30, 1986. Funeral, Apex Funeral Home. Burial, Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Lucille W. Miller; daughters, Mrs. Melba Beasley, Mrs. Peggy Beasley and Mrs. Mary Frances Williams, all of Apex; borthers, Elmer Miller of Fayetteville,

Wake Miller of Butner, Paul Miller of Durham; sister, Mrs. Dorothy Phelps of Durham; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

SARAE

MILLER

○ FROM LTR 20 FEB 2007 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPU

I. Letha Anna U D/O Walter Jackson U of the Richard U, III
/ Calhoun U, I Susan - Sarah Elizabeth U line

△ A. Langston Vincent Pyle - Had 2 children (I & II below)
by his first wife Geraldine Ray + none by his
second wife REGINA - -

I. Lynne married Bullitt Fitzhugh II

Children:

- △ A. Bullitt Fitzhugh III
- △ B. Anna Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- △ C. William Fitzhugh
- △ D. Caroline Fitzhugh

II. Debbie married Ken Cockerham

Children:

- △ A. Ben Cockerham
- △ □ B. Amy Cockerham (married name Eisenmann)
- △ C. Brent Cockerham

Langston Pyle's second wife is named Regina. She had 2 daughters by a previous marriage. Their names are Selina and SaRae. Langston and Regina had no children together.

△ I. Selina Miller (presently not married)


Children:

- A. Jacquelyn Helmi Mendez
- B. Ariel Dawn Thomas
- C. Karmi Enga Miller [mae MILLER] →

△ II. SaRae and William Blackmer (currently separated)

Children:

- A. Chelsea Blackmer
- B. Tyler Blackmer (a girl and not a boy)
- C. William Braden Blackmer
- D. Sarena Dykes

I probably raised more questions than I answered. I didn't ask Regina about her maiden name or previous marriage. I didn't even ask the birthdays of her grandchildren. I don't really know Langston's family well. His daughters live away from here. It's warm here today! 70°  Judy U.

SARAH

MILLER

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANCL - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 TO RTH
FOR ADA LOU JOHNSON - A GRAND PARENT 54 0



Sarah MILLER

b: Abt. 1773 in North Carolina, USA
d: Abt. 1840

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil war (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877

(SC) Sarah Miller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877
ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Piney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Miller
(I) Bertha Miller; (II) Wm P. Miller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Miller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M
Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Miller b DEC 1888;
(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilery W Miller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Miller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marnia Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS

SARAH MILLER

XID-18695

① see Ltr 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann & RPM
Sarah Miller and Tommy Mann, Sr, son of
Samuel Chester Mann, Sr of 110 Moor U/Whitney
U Sudan. 2 children.

○ See It's 12 NOV 1950 in Profile of Allie Ruby Frazell by her

I. Charles U-Head of Class

A-Thomas Gay U, Sr

- i. *Thomas Gay U, Jr d 1860 when son Robert Gay U was 10
- ↳ Md (?) *Sarah Miller d 1866 when son " " " " 16

Beth Bus
1 1/4 miles
South of
Vernon, LA
Cedar Cem.

a. Robert Gay U b 1850 (?) d 1906 at age 56 (Bur-
3 1/2 miles east of Vernon, LA at Oak Ridge Cem.)

Md (?) Eliza Jane Barr [vz Hancock], she
had a Family Bible when she lived with
us [m/m Robert Gay U]. She left our home &
took Bible. (Bur. Ruston, LA) [She is bur
there in plot of her son William Edward U
as weather was bad when she died & Ed
wanted to bury her there] She died in Ruston,
LA

* Allie reports that
she visited the
Grave sites of Thomas
& Sarah OCT 1950
It is overgrown
with trees. No
markers of any
kind. I had been
there twice before
There is an ad-
joining colored
Cemetery. We
have a picture
of Thomas &
Sarah

i. John Robert U (Twin) "BOB" Md (?)
Allie Ruby Frazell

ii. Thomas Robert U "Best"

iii. William Edward U "Ed"

iv. Claud U

v. Josephine U → May have Bible
Md (?) R. J. MALAR - They live at
415 Arcadia St, Bossier City, LA.

vi. - - U (F) } They live
Md (?) J. W. MARTIN } 4542 ROSK
AVE, Houston,
TX

↳ Just which
daughters md
J. W. Martin
is not clear
- RPU

vii. }
viii. } 3 known female
ix. }

Input from Jt 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Primrose to RPU (SECTION E)

I. Charles U - Head of Clan

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

Δ 1. Thomas Gay U, Jr md 3 SEP 1859 (EDINEGO BAPTIST CHURCH

Δ JACKSON PARISH, LA) Sarah Miller. TGU, JR = a Blacksmith

He came to US from Cork County Ireland about 1850

Δ [RPU Note: This input from Mary Bess Kirk incorrect in that TGU, Jr did not come from Ireland. Also note

other records show TGU, Jr had children born to he and Sarah in GA well before 1859]

[RPU Note: Mary Bess shows TGU, Jr had 5 children - I show 9

ΔΔ I cannot identify CAP U & JACK U in her list.

ΔΔ my prospects would be: Willie J. U, Thomas J. U,

ΔΔ William Jefferson U & John F. U]

Δ a. Robert Gay U

Δ i. John Robert U

(I) Bessie May U

Δ (A) FRANCES JUNE WILLIS b 14 JUN 1926

(II) Buel Jane U [RPU SHOWS MARY BESS KIRK]

(A) MARY BESS WILLIS b 16 MAY 1928 -

PHONE: (318) 484-9776 ADDRESS:

363 WINDHAMMEAR UNIT 319

ALEXANDRIA, LA 71303. She has the

Robert Gay U Bible [RPU HAS 3 NOV 1929]

Δ MD (?) MERRILL DE WINGARD b 3 NOV 1926 →

Δ (B) Rose Anne Kirk b 30 OCT 1934 [RPU HAS 16 OCT 1934]

RPU NOTE: Cynthia reports the Bible contained only:

□ Robert Gay Upchurch (9-11-47 → [RPU HAS 17 JUL 184]

79 CHILDREN Eliza

married 9-26

(12-3-06 → OK

→ [RPU HAS 1867 HENCE 26 SEP 1869]

Δ Wm Edward 1-26-1868 - OK

Δ Ida Lee 1-22-1870 - OK

Δ Sarah 11-24-1871 [SARAN ALLIE U]

Δ Maggie 5-23-1874 [MAGGIE O U]

Δ Josephine 10-14-1876 [MARY JOSEPHINE]

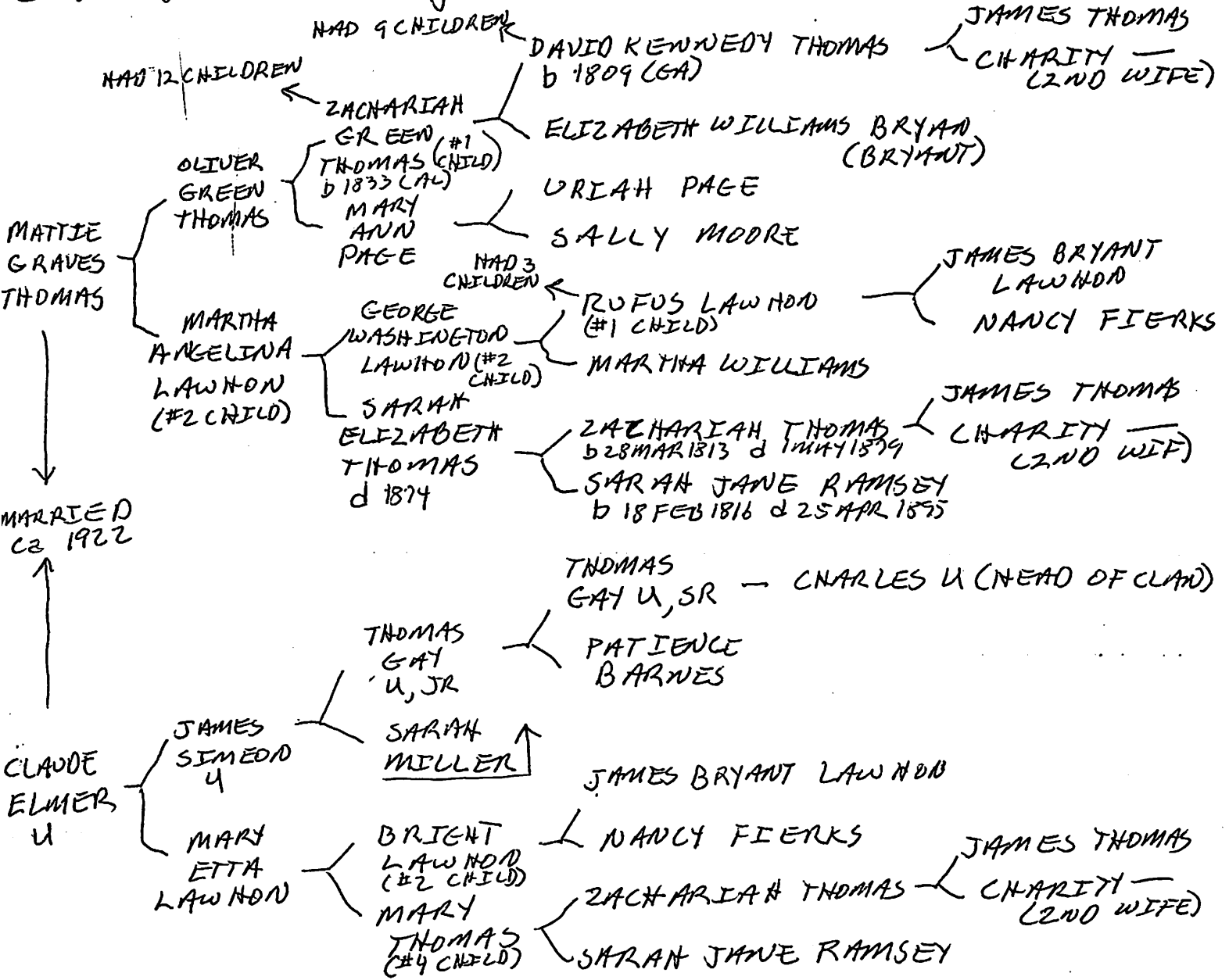
John Robert U 10-16-1878 - OK

Thomas R U 10-16-1878 - OK

Δ Cora Minnie Upchurch 4-2-1882 - OK

Δ Claude L 9-20-1886 - RPU HAS "CLAUD" L U b 20 AUG 1886

① See It 1 APR 1888 James Oliver U to RPU



James Bryant Lawton came from England or Ireland to AL to LA. Died 1860 - thrown from a horse - had 2 children

Zachariah Thomas was a prominent Baptist preacher & had 11 children
 Zachariah Green Thomas was a prominent Baptist preacher

② Sarah Miller ↑ and Thomas Guy U, Jr. They were living in Henry Co, GA at the time of the 1850 census (28, Pg 82)

③ Sarah Miller ↑ in GA and md in GA Thomas Guy U, Jr. In 1850 census her age is given as 24. (28)

- ④ See Photo File 88-11 for picture of Thamar Gay U, Jr & his wife nee Sarah Miller ↑
- ⑤ See Sta 13 DEC 1988 ~~Putt~~ Lynchurch Ursula DRPA
Sarah Miller ↑ b 7 SEP 1825 (not 1826) and Thamar Gay U, Jr b 7 MAR 1827. He is buried in Collier (Rancher? - RPA) cem below Vernon, LA.
- ⑥ See Sta 10 SEP 1990 Sandra Kathleen U DRPA
 1850 census Henry Co, GA
 Thamar U 23 b GA [Thamar Gay U, Jr]
 Sarah U 24 b GA [Sarah Miller]
 Two children
- 1860 census Jackson Parish, LA
 T. G. U 33 Farmer b GA [Thamar Gay U, Jr]
 Sarah U 32 b GA & LA [Sarah Miller]
 Five children.

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - Pg 15

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877
(SC) Sarah Miller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877
ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Penney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Miller
(I) Bertha Miller; (II) Wm P. Miller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Miller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M
Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Miller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W Miller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Miller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marnia Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS

① Per ltr 21 APR 75 from Mrs H.A. Salter to RPU
Sally Elizabeth Miller on 20 NOV 1856 in Clarke Co AL
James Monroe U. See Burwell U for details

② Ray White's cooperates file shows 30 NOV 1856 rather
than 20 NOV 1856. Also White indicates location
may have been Grimes Co TX ??.

③ See Pg 18 with Monroe U (XFD-2030) supplied by Ray White, SI
to RPU in ltr 30 MAR 1980.

Sarah Elizabeth Miller md 20 NOV 1856 James Monroe
U b ca 1836 (Clarke Co, AL) d 25 JUN 1868 (Grimes Co, TX)
(Bur BAPT Cem Bedias, TX).

④ See Pg 20 with James Monroe U (XFD-2031) - supplied to RPU
by Ray White SI in 30 MAR 1980 ltr

Sarah Elizabeth Miller b FEB 1835 (Sumpter Co, AL),
d 20 JAN 1919 near Blessing, Matagorda Co, TX.

lur 21 JAN 1919 at Hamley Cem., Blessing, Matagorda, TX

Pg 21 - "Sally E. Miller Lynchardt stated she was 72
yrs old in her pension application of June 1910. Her
gravestone is inscribed "1836". The 1860 census shows
an age of 20 and the 1840 census shows an age
of 34 (obviously wrong); The 1900 census states FEB 1835"

⑤ See Family Chart Reid 2 JUN 1981 by RPU from James Williams U for
James Monroe U b 1835 (AL) d 25 JUN 1868 md 20 NOV 1858

Sallie Elizabeth Miller b 1836 (Sumpter Co, AL) d 20 JAN 1919
(Matagorda Co, TX). James Monroe U served in the Civil War
from 1862 to 1865 - was in Co A Terry Regiment. Both
Sallie Elizabeth Miller & James Monroe U were b in
Alabama but never met til they came to TX

⑥ See FBI 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell to RPA
1900 census - McLennan Co, TX

Brachson White [Braxton Bragg White] 34 b TX

Nannie J. White [Nancy Jane W] 31 b

+ 6 children

+ Sarah E. U [SEMP] mother-in-law b FEB 1835 (AL)
mother of 4 children - all living.

SEMP 1836-1919 in law in Hamley Lem, near Blessing
in Matagorda Co, TX.

⑦ See Photo File 92-11 for picture of SEMP and
her husband James Monroe U. They appear to
be about 40-50 years old.

⑧ See Biofile of Cheryl Robin Albert to RPA

SEMP applied for a pension as Mrs J. E. U [wife
of James Monroe U XFD-2031]. Pension Application No
18994 Navasota, Grimes Co, TX.

○ Item Reid in LA 23 JUL 1992 Elizabeth NMMU D RBH

18994

FORM B

Widows' Application for Pension

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

Mrs. S. E. Upchurch
Greene County

→ NEE Sarah Elizabeth Miller ↑

Postoffice Bedias, Texas

Filed JUN 27 1910

Approved AUG 31 1910

Pension allowed from JUN 1 1910

Rejected

APPROVED
E. J. Palmer
Commissioner of Pensions

Commissioner of Pensions.

○ Reid in Lt 23 JUL 1992 Elizabeth NMN U D RPH

0

UPDATE: MILLER FAMILY RESEARCH PROJECT

Since the project seems to be at a plateau for the time-being this will be an outline of progress, to date, for those of you who have expressed more than a passing interest.

The object of the project has been to ascertain the lineage of my great-grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth MILLER (b. mid-1830's), who married James Monroe UPCHURCH on 20 Nov 1856 in Grimes County, Texas. According to her own statement, in her Civil War widow's pension application, she was born in Sumter Co., Alabama, but research in the records of that county have turned up nothing, and queries among various of her descendants disclosed that none seemed to have, or knew of, any family records, etc., that addressed the matter of her ancestry. There were/are "memories" of a brother, possibly named "James", and an indefinite tradition that their father might also have been named "James". The family simply does not appear (or has not been found, despite extensive searching) among either census records or county records, that document relationship, in the area of Grimes County and environs where they surely lived during the 1850's, 1860's and 1870's.

It was decided to locate the present-day whereabouts for descendants of the brother ("James") in hopes that one or more of them had managed to preserve records or information. In order to make a very long story short, I will simply say that, after almost two years, I managed to find several descendants of James Andrew MILLER living in McLennan Co., Texas, within a few miles of where descendants of his sister, Sarah E. Miller UPCHURCH, have lived all of their lives. The older members of the two groups are, in general, third-cousins (having a common g-g-grandparent), but had apparently "lost touch" completely over the years. Unfortunately, none of the "long lost" relatives thus far "found" have produced any information concerning parentage of S.E. and J.A.

There remains at least one hope, however. Of the eleven children born to J.A. MILLER and his wife, Susan Caroline WEST, five lived to adulthood and, of these, descendants of only two have been contacted. Present-day family of the elder child have yet to be located.

During my search there was uncovered evidence that has convinced me that the father of S.E. and J.A. was indeed named "James". It seems that the annual tax lists for Texas counties are available on microfilm via inter-library loan, so I procured those for Grimes Co. and made the discovery that a certain James MILLER was in evidence in the county for the first time in 1857, and annually thereafter thru 1862, while J.A. MILLER materialized in 1859, and then yearly thru 1862 (when he volunteered for Civil War duty). It must be mentioned that James and J.A. were the only MILLER individuals listed in the annual tax lists for Grimes County during that time-period (generally there will be more than one MILLER family or group in most areas because the surname is relatively common). While there were MILLERS in the county both earlier and later than James and J.A., the fact that there were none when they were there has convinced me that James is our ancestor, altho it must be emphasized that the evidence is circumstantial (even though reinforced by the unsure memories among certain descendants of Sarah E. that "James" might have been his name).

Regarding the tax lists: For 1857 and 1858 James MILLER is listed as "agent for M. MILLER", who's only taxable property was in the form of merchandise (was James managing some sort of business for a non-resident relative?). James was never taxed for any property of any sort, not even a horse, during his years in Grimes Co.

5

For those of you who have noticed that James first appeared in the 1857 tax list while his daughter, Sarah E., married James M. UPCHURCH during the previous year: Please know that the first year in which Moses UPCHURCH, father-in-law of Sarah E., appeared was also in 1857. One can only conclude that both families must have arrived during 1856 after the tax list had been compiled for that year, and since both families have ties to Alabama the question arises as to whether or not the MILLERS and UPCHURCHes knew each other before coming to Texas. In that connection it should be noted that while all members of the UPCHURCH family can be accounted for in the 1850 census records of Alabama the MILLER family was not enumerated (at least in the same areas as the UPCHURCH households).

Mysteries still remain concerning the whereabouts of James after 1862, and J.A. after he was discharged from his Confederate unit at the end of the War. J.A. is next found in Brazos County where he rented a small piece of farmland about five miles below Bryan in the late 1870's, and was subsequently enumerated in the 1880 census there. Where was he during those post-war years? He does not appear among the 1870 census records in any of the surrounding counties, and neither he nor his father appear in the 1860 census records for Grimes County, leading one to wonder if they made a hobby of avoiding census takers. That the family might have remained in the near vicinity of Grimes Co., if not in the county itself, after the War can be deduced from the fact that two of J.A.'s sons married in Grimes Co. in 1887 and 1889 -- in all probability to women of Grimes County families. Later, J.A. moved his family to McLennan Co. where he lived out his remaining years.

James Andrew MILLER, in his Civil War pension application, stated that he was born in "Columbus County, Georgia". There is/was no "Columbus" Co., but there was/is a Columbia County and I spent a number of months investigating all records of that county available to me here in the SLC Mormon genealogical library. There were several MILLER groups that moved in and out of the county during various periods of time, but I could find nothing to definitely tie our group to any of them. There was, however, a set of three MILLER minor heirs (two sisters and a brother, James) during the 1820's of whom there is a brief account. Their parents were married in 1809 so James could have been born ca 1810-1814 (or later, admittedly). He would have been old enough to have married in his early twenties and could have been the father of J.A. and S.E. Various census records for J.A. indicate that he was born in Alabama, however, and not Georgia. That he specifically named a county in Georgia does indicate that he, or his family, was almost certainly from there -- regardless of where he was actually born. A possible line of research here involves an attempt to trace the various maternal and paternal aunts and uncles of the minor heirs (actually, their mother had died, but the father was still living) to see if any of them went to Alabama -- possibly including the young nephew among their party. This would be circumstantial evidence only, of course, but may turn out to be the best that can be done unless much better luck materializes than has thus far been experienced. This approach will have to be another project and will doubtless be a long and involved one -- complicated by the fact that the library here in SLC does not possess comprehensive collections of county records from Alabama (the officials there having been unwilling in the past to permit the filming of their records).

Basically, I am down to the oldest child of J.A. MILLER (sometimes the older are likely to have kept information, for some reason) -- the descendants of whom I am now attempting to locate. In hopes that one or more of you might be able to help in this, these are the facts at hand: William Andrew MILLER was born 16 May 1861 and married Miss Mollie WARREN on 9 Oct 1887 in Grimes Co.

④

In 1900 they were living in Walker County (adjacent to Grimes Co. to the east) with three daughters: Jennie, Nannie and Florence, aged 9, 6 and 2. In 1910 Mollie was enumerated in Madisonville Town (Madison Co. -- adjacent to Grimes Co. to the north) as the wife of a certain Jeff BROWN (his fifth marriage and her second). There were three BROWN sons (clearly his by a former wife), and two MILLER step-children: Florence and Polk, aged 12 and 8. Mr. W.J. BROWN and Mrs. Mollie MILLER were married in Madison Co. 10 May 1907. I am currently trying to contact someone in Madisonville who has lived there "forever" and might have heard/known of the family -- assuming they remained there long enough after 1910. I am also trying to find out if any of the children married. Unfortunately, Polk was of an age whereby he might have been involved in WWI.

For those of you who are descendants of James Jessie MILLER, brother of the above William A., you will be interested in the following information about which I have the impression none of you are aware: J.J. MILLER married Josephine WILLIAMS on 8 Aug 1889 in Grimes County -- ceremony conducted by P.C. McKEE, County Clerk (recorded in Marriage Records Book No.6, page 45). An examination of the 1880 census returns for Grimes Co. has uncovered two households containing daughters named "Josephine" WILLIAMS, each aged 6 yrs, but because it is known from a later census record that the mother of your Josephine was born in Illinois the finger can be pointed at the family of Richard R. WILLIAMS and Levinia Ann (who was born in Illinois; her parents both indicated as having been born in Tennessee. The mother of the other Josephine was born in Florida). R.R. WILLIAMS married L.A. NEELEY on 13 May 1869 in Grimes Co. R.R. is indicated as having been born in Alabama, ca 1842 (census record). There were several NEELY/NEELEY households in the county in 1870 -- most of them having connections to Illinois and Tennessee, but it is not clear how Levinia A. might relate to them. The obvious one (because of his age), a certain Houston NEELY, has a well-documented probate of his estate among Grimes Co. records, but L.A. is not named among the heirs anywhere, and none of the other NEELYs were old enough to be her father, so perhaps she was a younger sister to some of them. Josephine WILLIAMS had a sister, Arminda, aged 10 and a brother, Frank A., aged 1 in the 1880 census. The possibility exists that there might have been more siblings born later. A certain Amanda WILLIAMS married Green RANDALL in Grimes Co. on 30 June 1889 (about five weeks before Josephine m. J.J. MILLER), so if there have been any RANDALLs among your contacts during past years this might be the connection.

I believe this fairly well outlines the basic discoveries made to date, altho many more actual details could be laid out in many areas. If anyone has any comments or suggestions -- or can help in any manner -- please contact me.

Your cousin,

Roy White
5022 Moor Dale Lane
Salt Lake City, Utah 84117-6840
(801) 278-1070

James MILLER
□ Sarah Elizabeth MILLER
□ Nancy Jane UPCHURCH
□ Roy WHITE
** Roy WHITE, Jr.

m. □ James Monroe UPCHURCH
m. □ Braxton Bragg WHITE
m. □ Gladys Estelle BRIDGES
m. □ Barbara Jean JACK

James Andrew MILLER and Susan Caroline WEST were married in Grimes County at Prairie Plains on 10 July 1860 (recorded in Marriage Records Book I, p. 66). The settlement no longer exists, but was located two to three miles east of present-day Shiro. Men who stood as character witnesses for J.A. when he applied for a Civil War pension were from this general area so probably the WEST and MILLER families resided in the neighborhood, but an individual who has lived all her 70-plus years at Shiro who seems to be a local historian of sorts has been unable to locate anyone who has knowledge of either of the two families. The eleven children of J.A. and S.C. West MILLER:

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| William Andrew MILLER | b. 16 May 1861 | |
| Walter Harrison MILLER | b. 23 Mar 1863 | d. 23 June 1867 |
| Fannie Ella MILLER | b. 17 July 1868 | d. 18 Mar 1874 |
| James Jessie MILLER | b. 11 Sep 1870 | d. 1949 |
| Annie Laura MILLER | b. 20 Dec 1872 | d. 1 Jan (1873) |
| Susan Tellis MILLER | b. 20 Dec 1874 | d. 18 Sep 1923 |
| note: a descendant says: | 26 Mar 1874 | |
| David Samuel MILLER | b. 4 July 1876 | d. 15 Sep 1877 |
| Caroline Elizabeth MILLER | b. 30 July 1876 | d. 10 Mar 1881 |
| Thomas Jefferson MILLER | b. summer 1882 | d. summer 1883 |
| Effie Isabella MILLER | b. 29 Dec 1884 | |
| Andrew King MILLER | b. 19 May 1887 | d. Aug 1909 |

The five who lived to marry:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| William Andrew MILLER | m. Miss Mollie WARREN | 9 Oct 1887 |
| James Jessie MILLER | m. Miss Josephine WILLIAMS | 8 Aug 1889 |
| Susan Tellis MILLER | m. James Madison CHERRY | 5 Oct 1894 |
| Effie Isabella MILLER | m. John James MATLOCK | 1 Jan 1902 |
| Andrew King MILLER | m. Miss Letha NEWMAN | 10 Feb 1907 |

Although it is known they exist I have not made more than a brief attempt to contact MATLOCK descendants since circumstances would seem to indicate that they, in all probability, would not be in possession of information the rest of you don't have. No descendants of Andrew K. have been located, but in as much as he was the youngest of all it is questionable whether he, or his descendants, if any, knew/know anything either. It was possibly his widow, Lethia MILLER, who married Burgess GILLELAND in McLennan County on 14 Dec 1913.

SARAH ELIZABETH

MILLER

XIN-4949

My Records 11 NOV 1998

8

UPCHURCH, James

Marriage

Wife: Elizabeth MILLER ↑

Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1856

Recorded in: Grimes, Texas

Source: FHL Number 1006280

Dates: 1849-1871

○ From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. Emma Arco of the George W / Shadrach W Gulchans
- Hiram W Line.

A. Richard Martin Ramsey

1. Bobbie Lee Ramsey b 21 SEP 1933 (Melford, IL)
- Mechanic, served in U.S. Army. MA 29 DEC
1962 (Danville, IL) Ameta Lavon Lane "Bernie"
b 8 APR 1938 (Danville, IL) [Daughter of Jessie
Carlton Lane and Bessie Lauretta Holt]

↳ a. Richard Lee Ramsey b 16 APR 1963 (Danville, IL)
MA 5 SEP 1992 (Hoopesston, IL) Alvia Ann Hoskins b 30 SEP
1959 (Danville, IL) [Daughter of Frank Hoskins + Shirley Miller]

b. Mark Allen Ramsey b 10 OCT 1964 (Danville, IL) MA 10 OCT
1987 (FT. Lauderdale, FL) Angela Christine Kincaide
b 23 AUG 1966 (Danville, IL). [Daughter of Larry Kincaide + Sharon -]
i. Brandon Allen Ramsey b 3 FEB 1988
ii. Annie Jo Christine Ramsey b 17 MAR 1991

SELINA

MILLER

○ FROM LTR 20 FEB 2007 Judy Carol Winkblom to RPH

I. Letha Anna U D/O Walter Jackson U of the Richard U, III
/ Calhoun U, I Susan - Sarah Elizabeth U Line

△ A. Langston Vincent Pyle - Had 2 children (I & II below)
by his first wife Geraldine Ray + none by his
second wife REGINA - -

I. Lynne married Bullitt Fitzhugh II

Children:

- △ A. Bullitt Fitzhugh III
- △ B. Anna Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- △ C. William Fitzhugh
- △ D. Caroline Fitzhugh

II. Debbie married Ken Cockerham

Children:

- △ A. Ben Cockerham
- △ □ B. Amy Cockerham (married name Eisenmann)
- △ C. Brent Cockerham

Langston Pyle's second wife is named Regina. She had 2 daughters by a previous marriage. Their names are Selina and SaRae. Langston and Regina had no children together.

△ I. Selina Miller (presently not married)


Children:

- A. Jacquelyn Helmi Mendez
- B. Ariel Dawn Thomas
- C. Karmi Enga Miller [mae MILLER]

△ II. SaRae and William Blackmer (currently separated)

Children:

- A. Chelsea Blackmer
- B. Tyler Blackmer (a girl and not a boy)
- C. William Braden Blackmer
- D. Sarena Dykes

I probably raised more questions than I answered. I didn't ask Regina about her maiden name or previous marriage. I didn't even ask the birthdays of her grandchildren. I don't really know Langston's family well. His daughters live away from here. It's warm here today! 70°  Judy U.

SHIRLEY ANN MILLER ①

25 JUN 1989

MRS SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40TH AVE. CT. N.W.
GIG HARBOR, WA 98335

Dear Shirley
When we arrived back from Europe on 5 JUN
your letter of 13 MAY was at the Post office. I have
been "digging out" and have just gotten to your letter.
Thanks for the charts. In view of the many place
names on your list that are known "Upchurch
Place" I am surprised that we have not found
more connections. Perhaps we shall in due course.

The name of the mother of Susan Chaffin I
read as FRANCES TATE McALLISTER. This came to
me in a 11 JUL 1984 letter from Mrs Charlie R.
Cameron, fr but the letter does not surface
in my file. It has to be around somewhere.

I continue to work on the children of
Buttan U, II and their descendants. I have just
finished answering eight letters - mostly re
James David U, I & his descendants. In the
process have learned that Buttan U, II was
James Buttan U (Hence may not need the II anymore)

Also more input is available on the spelling of BRITON W. I may need to change the spelling but am not ready to do so yet.

How can we proceed to help each other. Do I surmise correctly that you want:

1. Details on Joseph Tye W & Jasper Franklin W and their descendants because they are sisters of your grandfather?
2. Details on the direct line from Joseph & Jasper back for several generations - hence details on their father - James Button W, their GF Calmer W, I, their GF Richard W, III ?

I would certainly be interested in details on the descendants of Mollie & Joseph and of Kate & Jasper.

Can you tell me more about the Indian ancestry of Mollie & Kate & your GF William. Which of their parents & grandparents brought the Indian connection. This entrance our heritage.

All the Best!

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

SHIRLEY ANN MILLER

(3)

REC'D
5 JUN 1989

May 13, 1989

Dear Phil:

(9) Thank you so much for your letter and all the information on the Upchurch family. I was particularly interested in the information on Britton's children and also on Susan Chaffin Upchurch's parents. However, unfortunately, I am unable to read the maiden name of her mother. It's Frances Tate McA1???. (She is the wife of Tyre Chaffin.) Could you just drop me a note and let me know what her last name is? Would really appreciate it.

I'm enclosing a pedigree chart beginning with me, so that you can see where my Millers and your Upchurch clans connect. Also enclosing a family group sheet for Alfred Miller (father of Mollie and Kate) for your information. I have more on this side of the family if you are interested. At this time, I do not have anymore information on Britton, his children, etc., but if I come across anything in the future, I will send it to you. Also, although I am quite convinced that Britton is the son of Claburn (I think he had a brother named Jap, or Jasper and it just got mixed up in the telling, in spite of what Fredrica said), if you ever run across a will or some proof, would appreciate it if you would send me a copy.

Thanks again for your letter and all the information. Will let you know if I run across anything that I think might be of interest to you.

Sincerely,

Shirley

Mrs Shirley A. Wagers
11418 - 40th Ave. N.W.
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

P.S. You're doing a super job
on the Upchurch family - keep
up the good work!

(4)

MRS. SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40th Ave. Ct. N.W.
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

HUSBAND: Alfred Michael Miller (RN=7)

B: 14 May 1840 @ Sand Springs AL

M: 01 Feb 1865 @ Red River Co TX

D: 08 Jun 1917 @ Hackett, Ark

FATHER: John Miller (RN=13)

MOTHER: Rachel Kondike Lewis (RN=14)

WIFE: Elmina (Ella) Johnson (RN=8)

B: 15 Sep 1846 @ GA

D: 04 Aug 1923 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

FATHER: Jonathan John Johnson (RN=20)

MOTHER: Elizabeth (Betsy) Jenkins (RN=21)

CHILDREN

1 F Mary Amanda (Mollie) Miller (RN=9)

B: ca 1866 @ Sebastian Co, Ark (near Hackett)

M: ca 1885 to Joseph Tyre Upchurch (RN=238) @ Hackett, Ark

D: ca 1925 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

2 F Katherine Caldonia (Kate) Miller (RN=10)

B: 15 Sep 1868 @ Sebastian Co Ark (near Hackett)

M: 25 Dec 1893 to Jasper Franklin Upchurch (RN=225) @ Jenson, OK (Widowed)

D: 31 Aug 1955 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

3 M John Fletcher (Dick) Miller (RN=11)

B: 18 Dec 1870 @ Sebastian Co Ark (near Hackett)

M: 22 Nov 1896 to Nellie Ragon (no RN) @ Poteau, OK (IT)

D: 20 Jul 1961 @ Poteau, OK

4 M Alfred Hansford Miller (RN=12)

B: Sept 1874 @ Sebastian Co Ark (near Hackett)

M: 25 Dec 1896 to Florence Guinn (no RN) @ Poteau, OK (IT)

D: 1914 @ Poteau, OK

* 5 M William Asbury Miller (RN=5)

B: 18 Feb 1883 @ Hackett, Ark (Sebastian)

M: 05 Sep 1905 to Nettie Rosabell Perse (RN=6) @ Poteau, OK (IT) (Divorced)

D: 08 Jun 1944 @ Kansas City, MO

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

my grandfather

SHIRLEY ANN

MILLER

(6)

25 APR 1989

MRS SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40TH AVE. CT. N.W.
GIG HARBOR, WA 98335

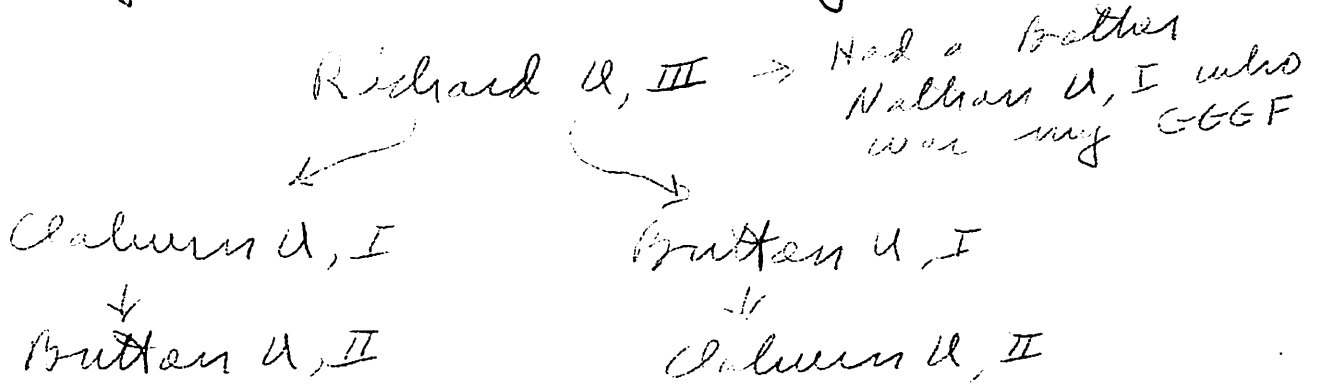
Dear Shirley,

Your letter of 6 FEB 1989 has been in my action file since it arrived and only now have I found time to process it. Everything you sent has been entered on the notes outline and in Biopiler for the various individuals. Please do not think that my tardy answer is any indication of lack of interest. Those of us who are "active" members in family history must do everything we can to help each other. Often our information comes from different sources which can provide conflicting information but more often provide details that are not otherwise available.

To start I am sending you a copy of the 6 page outline for Bouten U, II. He is a 4th generation Updunk and the outline covers his 8th & 9th generation descendants. The numbers to the left (as 54A) indicate that I have continuation sections with descendants

2-
beyond the 7th generation I can send these also if you so desire.

The Calum & Button names can become confusing. Note the following:



The record is clear that Button U, II is the son of Calum U, I. However Calum U, I could have had a second name "Jap" or "Jasper" but if so I have never seen it recorded or referred to except in the case you mentioned. I have made a profile sheet for JAP U a copy of which is enclosed.

The profile sheet on Tyne Clapper U is enclosed which should interest you. Note that Jasper to GA is enclosed. I wonder if that is the source of the name Jasper in the family?

Una Upchurch still lives at the same place. You can contact her if you so desire but it might be better if you and I exchanged a couple of letters to get into touch as we have exchanged. She is quite elderly now but still interested. She did only a part of the work on the family.

⑧

Could you send me your full maiden name and let me know how you relate to the two sisters who named the Upchurch brother?

You will note quite a few missing items in the United and like I am sending for brothers I, II. Any of these missing details you have will be appreciated. Are you interested in the families of the brothers in system of Joseph type I & Jasper Frankles I?

In my system I do not concentrate in the beginning on proof but simply accept what people send me. Over time the proof often appears or at least to get a good idea of where to look for proof if someone insists on having it.

Details on the Upchurch Bulletin are enclosed. By the end of 1959 I will have identified and published an 24,000 members of the extended Upchurch Family.

Good hunting! Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

SHIRLEY ANN

MILLER

MRS. SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40th Ave. Ct. N.W.
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

February 6, 1989

Mr. R. Phillip Upchurch
Michael Enterprises
P.O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

REC'D
8 FEB 1989

Dear Phil:

I am working on a family history for my Miller family (my maiden name) and their Upchurch cousins, among others. Several of my Upchurch "cousins" (Joe Upchurch, Marion Upchurch and Earlene Little) have suggested that I write to you to obtain more information about this branch of the family. Two of my Miller daughters (Mary Amanda "Mollie" and Katherine Caldon "Kate") married Upchurch brothers, Joseph Tyre and Jasper Franklin. Both of these men were sons of Britton Upchurch and his wife Susan E. (Chaffin).

I am particularly interested in learning the names of the parents of Britton and Susan. I know she is the daughter of Tyre Chaffin, but do not know her mother's name. (I found her parents on the 1850 census of Henry Co. Ga., but the census only gives initials, not full names and all I know about her mother is that her name begins with F. I have not been able to locate them on any later census.) I know from the material that you sent Joe and Earlene (they sent me copies) that your records show that Britton $\Delta + \square$ is the son of Claburn Upchurch and his wife Amey Bunn. The information that I got many years ago from Fredrica Upchurch (daughter of Jasper Franklin and Kate) said that Britton was the son of "Jap" Upchurch, from Georgia. I have not been able to find anything to substantiate this and tend to agree with you that Britton is the son of Claburn, since he is living next to him on the 1850 census of Henry Co. Ga. and there is no "Jap" (could this be Jasper?) anywhere in the vicinity. I have just come back from a trip to Salt Lake City to work in the LDS Family History Library there, but I was unable to find a will, etc. for Claburn in Clayton Co. Ga., which would name his children.

I have a copy of the family group sheet on Claburn Upchurch which you sent to Earlene and the research was evidently done by a Mrs. Elva Upchurch of Atlanta, Tex., but no cites are given for proof of the children of Claburn and Amey. Do you have any additional information about this family or could I still get in touch with Miss Upchurch at Rt. 1, Box 153 in Atlanta, Tex? Also, do you know if Lucinda Chaffin, who married Jasper Upchurch (son of Claburn) was a sister of Susan Chaffin, who married Britton Upchurch?

I am enclosing a family group sheet for Britton and Susan and wish you would make any corrections or additions that you can about them and their children and return it to me. I am also enclosing family group sheets for their two sons (Joseph Tyre and Jasper Franklin) which will give you the information I have on them and which you can add to your files. I would appreciate any information which you can share with me on this family and look forward to hearing from you.

P.S. If you have any additional info on Britton + Susan + their children + can send me copies of it, I'll be glad to reimburse you for the copies.
Thanks!

Sincerely,

Shirley

CHILDREN

Δ E William L. (No RN)
 - B: ~~on ? ?~~ 25 Mar. 1871 - Hackett, Ark.
 □ M: April 1891 - Maude Brown
 - D: 12 July 1935

Δ S Ella (No RN) } [? carry ELLA as Harriet Ella U]
 - B: on ? @ ?
 - M: :
 - D: @

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- Fredrica Upchurch
- Evelyn Little (Upchurch)
- + □ Marian Upchurch (da. of Wm. S.)
 - U.S. Census - 1850 - Henry Co. Ga.
 - 1860 - (can't find)
 - 1870 - Seb. Co. Ark - Cole Twp
 - 1880 - " " "

MRS. SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40th Ave. Ct. N.W.
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

6 Feb. 1989

(11)

△ HUSBAND: Joseph Tyre Upchurch (RN=238)

- B: 10 Mar 1863 @ Sebastian Co Ark
- M: 15 Sept 1891 @ Sebastian Co Ark
- D: 14 Nov 1932 @ Ft. Smith, Ark
- FATHER: Britton Upchurch (RN=239)
- MOTHER: Susan Chaffin (NO RN)

△ WIFE: Mary Amanda (Mollie) Miller (RN=9)

- ³⁰ → B: ~~ca 1866~~ @ Sebastian Co, Ark (near Hackett)
- ^{July} ¹⁸⁶⁶ D: ~~ca 1928~~ @ Ft. Smith, Ark d. 22 May 1937
- △ FATHER: Alfred Michael Miller (RN=7)
- △ MOTHER: Elmina (Ella) Johnson (RN=8)

- CHILDREN

△ 1 M Earle Franklin Upchurch (RN=240)

- B: 15 July 1892 @ Hackett, Ark
- △ M: 30 Apr 1917 to Martha Ellen Barr (no RN) @ Ft. Smith, Ark
- D: 16 May 1938 @ Ft. Smith, Ark.

□ 2 Josephine May (No RN) (schoolteacher)

- B: ~~ca 1894~~ 8 Mar. 1894 - Hackett, Ark.
- M: never married
- D: 15 July 1975 - White Plains, NY

- SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- + □ Earlene Little (Upchurch) - dau. of Earle Franklin.

6 Feb. 1989

12

△ HUSBAND: Jasper Franklin Upchurch (RN=225)

- B: 03 Nov 1865 @ Columbia Co Ark
- M: 25 Dec 1893 @ Jenson, OK
- 23 D: 28 May 1947 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

- FATHER: Britton Upchurch (RN=239)
- MOTHER: Susan Chaffin (NO RN)

△ WIFE: Katherine Caldonia (Kate) Miller (RN=10)

- B: 15 Sep 1868 @ Sebastian Co Ark (near Hackett)
- D: 31 Aug 1955 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

- △ FATHER: Alfred Michael Miller (RN=7)
- △ MOTHER: Elaina (Ella) Johnson (RN=8)

- CHILDREN

□ 1 Fredrica (No RN) (school teacher)

- B: ~~on ? ? ?~~ 4 Oct. 1894 - Hackett, Ark.
- M: never married
- D: 11 June 1981 - Fayetteville, Ark.

△ 2 Frank Miller (No RN)

- B: ~~on ? ? ?~~ 10 June 1897 - Hackett, Ark.
- M: Grace Williams - 5 July 1916 - Poteau, OK (no children)
- D: 8 Nov. 1918 - Hackett, Ark. (flu epidemic)

□ 3 Grace (No RN)

- B: ~~on ? ? ?~~ 10 Nov. 1902 - Hackett, Ark.
- M: never married
- D: 1 July 1985 - Fayetteville, Ark.

□ 4 Nellie Kate (No RN)

- B: ~~on ? ? ?~~ 3 June 1905 - Hackett, Ark.
- M: Sam Dana Little - 12 Apr. 1929 - Fayetteville, Ark. - { son, Sam, Jr. - b. 11 Dec. 1932
never married
- d. 22 Nov. 1969 (disabled veteran)
- D: 22 Oct. 1979 - Conway, Ark.

- SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- Info from Fredrica Upchurch &
- Earlene Little (Upchurch)

13

MRS. SHIRLEY A. WAGERS
11418 - 40th Ave. Ct. N.W.
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

6 Feb. 1989

△ HUSBAND: Britton Upchurch (RN=239)
- B: 03 May 1825 @ Hancock Co GA
- DM: 05 Jan 1850 @ Henry Co GA
- D: 26 Jul 1897 @ Sebastian Co Ark
△ FATHER: Claburn/Jap? Upchurch (NO RN)
□ MOTHER: Amey Bunn (NO RN)

□ WIFE: Susan Chaffin (No RN)
- B: ~~ca 1820~~? 22 Sept. 1829 - Ga.
- M: (see above)
- D: 7 Sept. 1914 - Sebastian Co. Ark.
□ FATHER: Tyne Chaffin
- MOTHER:

CHILDREN - Phil - I'm not sure if we are in the right order or if names are all correct.

△ 1 Frances (No RN)
- B: ~~ca 1850~~? ca 1851 - Ga.
△ M: #1 Thomas Brand - #2 Henry Mathis
- D: @

△ 2 Lucinda (No RN)
- B: ~~ca 1850~~? ca 1853 - Ga.
△ M: Joseph McCollum
- D: @

△ 3 James David (No RN)
- B: ~~ca 1850~~? ca 1858 - Ark.
- M: :
- D: @

□ 4 George B. (No RN)
- B: ~~ca 1860~~? 18 July 1860 - Ark.
- M: :
- D: @

△ 5 M Joseph Tyre Upchurch (RN=238)
- B: 10 Mar 1863 @ Sebastian Co Ark
△ M: 15 Sept 1891 to Mary Amanda (Mollie) Miller (RN=9) @ Sebastian Co Ark
- D: 14 Nov 1932 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

△ 6 M Jasper Franklin Upchurch (RN=225)
- B: 03 Nov 1865 @ Columbia Co Ark
△ M: 25 Dec 1893 to Katherine Caldon (Kate) Miller (RN=10) @ Jenson, OK
- D: 25 May 1947 @ Ft. Smith, Ark

□ 7 Harriet E. (Perry D.?) (No RN) → [WHAT DOES "PERRY D." MEAN - RPU]
- B: ~~ca 1860~~? ca 1868 - Ark.
- M: :
- D: @

○ See Itz 25 JUN 1999 Elsie Sue German D & PC

I. Luella Rosa Lee of the Harmon (James H, VI
subplan - Robert J. M. U Line.

A. Katie Ellen Hodson

1. John Arnie Andrew German, Sr b 22 NOV 1914 () d 20 JAN 1968 ()
m1 (1st) Mary Brown¹ Divorced 1952; m2 (2nd) Dovie Lucille Mahary²
- Annwed; m3 (3rd) Brooxie Taylor³

A.¹ Elsie Sue German b. 11 JAN 1940 (Ft. Ridge, TN) m1 () -- RETZER

B.² John Arnie Andrew German, Jr. "Andy"

C.² Marilyn Ann German b. 8 NOV 1953 (Steele or Hayti, Pemiscot Co, MO)

D.² Dovie Kay German

E.³ Junior German - Az of JUN 1999 lived in Alamo, MO

F.³ Marge German - Az of JUN 1999 lived in Alamo, MO

G.³ - - German (M) - Given up for Adoption - Procured
by Catholic Hospital, Memphis, TN

2. Mary Penn German b. 17 MAR 1916 (Godson, Crockett Co, TN) d (P.
Doniphon, Ripley Co, MO (her last address) & her three
m1 (1st) 1 NOV 1930 () William Hubert Smith - DIV - after births of
twins - one stillborn, one at age 6 weeks died; m2 2nd ()
Shorty Miller "Charlie" d 1968 () (But-Steel, Pemiscot Co, MO); m3 (3rd)
Otha Shaw

A. Henry Earnest Miller b. 6 JUN 1939

3. Annie Lee German b. 4 MAR 1918

4. Ella Sue German b. 17 NOV 1921

5. Hudson Rudolph German b. 19 NOV 1923

} See separate
Extract

STELLA MAY MILLER

XFO -11718

① See Packet 16 DEC 1980 Rachel Lillian Gammon to RPL

Stella May Miller b 7 DEC 1908 (Spring Valley,
McClellan Co, TX) md 3 NOV 1930 (Waco, TX).

They have 1 son. Stella is dau of Vallie
Pema Edmunds wife of the former U. III/
Burrell U Subidan (Nancy Jane U).

STEVEN R

MILLER

○ TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|---------|
| 101178 | MILLER STEVEN R | 23 | UPCHURCH DEBBIE S | 21 | 8/6/1976 | WICHITA |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|---------|

(Handwritten red annotations: a red arrow points to the '23' cell, and a red line is drawn under the 'MILLER STEVEN R' cell.)

SUDIE JANE MILLER

① See 10 JUL 1979 It's Ella Frances Hunter to RPA
Owen Ross Bowen and Katherine Lee U,
Dan & Heber Glenn U of Nathan/Burt U
Clan. Owen is son of Archie Lee Bowen
& Sudie Jane Miller.

SUSAN

MILLER

○ See GENFORM OUTPUT - BIOFILE OF CHARLES JOHN
PETERSON, JR - ENTRY 18 NOV 1999 - ITEMS 78

?? • John W. Uchurch of North Carolina - Susan Miller 4/27/99

Gen list: JOHN W. U
SUSAN MILLER ↑

○ see #A 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Macengale D RPL Pg 3-6

I. William Sherman U of the George U / Shadrach U
Subclan - Joseph U Line.

A. Delmer Shelley U - had 4 children - one of whom
was: David Delmer U - see below

- (#151) 22:11=1123 **DAVID DELMER UPCHURCH**: (1945-present) director. David, born on 1945/07/07, was the son of *Delmer and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch*. David was an explorer, a leader, and mischievous while growing to adulthood. He enjoyed sports, and excelled in baseball, hunting, and fishing, you know, all the manly arts. He, like all of his brothers and sisters, excelled in pulchritude, intelligence, leadership, management, and service. He is involved in the church, and holds a position as deacon. As an adult, he has just enough of a tinge of the child left in him to make it enjoyable to be in his presence. David is the Regional Director of the Health Department of the State of Kentucky. He is also a professional fisherman and champion more than once. David married Joy Stevens (#01) in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky. Joy was born in 1945. They are estranged. The progeny of David and Joy are 3) 1970 Dana Michelle, 1) 1973 Jennifer Ann, and 2) Lisa Joy. David wed Susan (Miller) Chapman (#02) on 1977/08/31. Susan, born on 1944/08/31, was the dau of *Russell and Lorraine (Pickett) Miller* (#03 & #04). Susan, a stunning petit blonde, is a middle school teacher. Her femininity is so preeminent that it cannot be marred or hidden by the fishing equipment she wears as she accompanies her champion husband on practice runs. She has all it takes, with plenty to spare, to keep up with her Upchurch husband, without missing a step. She is as beautiful as he is handsome, and their IQ's must be close as well as their common sense. They have a beautiful spacious new home, designed and directed by "David and Susan, Inc.". This meticulous lady always looks as though she just stepped out of a fashion layout, even after a rough day at school or a day of fishing. David and Susan have no scion. Susan previously had progeny 4) 1963 Preston and 5) 1965 Joseph.
- (#152) 22:11=11231 **JENNIFER ANN UPCHURCH**: (1973-present). Jennifer, born on 1973/03/16, is the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. A beautiful young lady, involved in cheer leading and her university studies.
- (#152) 22:11=11232 **LISA JOY UPCHURCH**: (1974-present). Lisa, born on 1974/05/17, is the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. She is a beautiful young lady, involved in cheer leading and her university studies. She is considering law as a profession.
- (#152) 22:11=11233 **DANA MICHELLE UPCHURCH**: (1970-1970). Dana, born on 1970/02/08, was the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. She died too soon on 1970 Nov.
- (#152) Chapman: **PRESTON CHAPMAN**: (1963-present). Preston, born on 1963/08/14, is the son of *Susan (Miller) Chapman Upchurch*. Preston married Sharon Pennington. Sharon was born on 1964/07/27. The progeny of Preston and Sharon are 1) 1984/01/19 and 2) 1992 Audrianna.
- (#153) Chapman: **DESHA CHAPMAN**: (1984-present). Desha, born on 1984/01/19, is the dau of *Preston and Sharon (Pennington) Chapman*.
- (#153) Chapman: **AUDRIANNA CHAPMAN**: (1992-present). Audrianna, born on 1992/04/05, is the dau of *Preston and Sharon (Pennington) Chapman*.
- (#152) Chapman: **JOSEPH CHAPMAN**: (1965-present). Joseph, born on 1965/04/03, is the son of *Susan (Miller) Chapman Upchurch*. Joseph married Justine Gana. Justine was born on 1963/04/08. The progeny of Joseph and Justine are 1) 1897 Danielle and 2) 1991 Deanna.
- (#153) Chapman: **DANIELLE CHAPMAN**: (1987-present). Danielle, born on 1987/04/05, is the dau of *Joseph and Justine (Gana) Chapman*.
- (#153) Chapman: **DEANNA CHAPMAN**: (1991-present). Deanna, born 1991/02/16, is the dau of

① see ltr 21 APR 1986 Clerk Maxine Beard DRPM
 Susan Patrice Miller is dau of Helen Louise
 Banas, gd of Annie Eleanor Beard and ggd
 of Meta Eleanor U of Doc Nathan U / Bartie
U Subclan. - William Clinton U, I line

② see ltr 12 JUN 1986 Clerk Maxine Beard DRPM
 Susan Patrice Miller b 22 JUN 1965 (Lake
 Wales, FL) is still single.

③ see ltr 7 JAN 1988 Helen Louise Banas DRPM
SPM still single

④ see ltr 10 AUG 1994 Helen Louise Banas DRPM
SPM md 3 OCT 1990 (Orlando, FL) Timothy Lee
 Thornhill, Jr. Suzi expect a baby in MAR 1995

SYBIL LEE MILLER

XID-11720

① see Packet 16 DEC 1980 Rachel Gillian Gammon & RP4

Sybil Lee Miller b 19 AUG 1911 (Flatt, Coryell Co, TX)
md ca 1934/35 (Waco, TX) Ben Rickerson - 3 children.

Sybil is dau of Valere Demia Edmund White of
the James A IV / Burnell A subclass. (Nancy Jane W)

- 2) My Upschucher arrived on the Wake/Chatham line from Franklin Co., NC about 1802. My ancestor Nathan Upschucher, I owned about 1,000 acres the center of which was Green Level - White Oak TWP. His brother Moses Upschucher settled just across the line in Chatham. These brothers, their children, grandchildren, etc had a huge presence in White Oak TWP, Apex, etc. I am a little surprised that I did not find more Miller/Upschucher interaction even though your nucleus did not arrive until about 1910.
- 3) Your Dements and my Upschucher came from Franklin Co., NC. I have not pursued that as I know of no interaction and they lived far apart in Franklin Co. However, a question arises from a different point. About 1946-1947 my wife-to-be lived at a boarding house kept by a spinster Mrs DEMENT at 3 Jones Street in Raleigh (just across the street from the Capitol & beside the YMCA - now gone). Does this Dement ring a bell??
- 4) Note spelling issues - highlighted.
- 5) For TB M, Sr - Note births 1882 vs 1881 and names MEYTA J. MILLER vs Margot Clementine Grimes
- 6) From your husband's ancestor Eudine Brookwell I was note that there was a connection, sort of.

2-

Euclid had a sister Harriet Hawkins Broadwell who married Parker Upchurch who was killed in the Civil War - with no issue. She and her Joseph Hunter Mills s/o Nathan Mills - also your husband's ancestor.

7. I note that your husband and I have a common ancestor in NAAMAN MILLS (He descends from son Nathan and I descend from daughter Lucretia Mills. I heard we are both descended from NAAMAN's wife Penelope Lassiter. I have done a little work on the Lassiter line. So we have a common interest in having a closer look at the Lassiter line. [Lucretia named a son LAMBERTIN LASSITER UPCHURCH - maybe there is a Lambert connection somewhere]

8. To fill in a little on Lucretia + Uncle Lass - when my GF Bartley Jefferson Upchurch 1841-1929 returned from the Civil War in 1865 his widowed mother [widow of Gilbert Upchurch] was destitute in western Wake County for her blind son James & blind daughter Maria Elizabeth Upchurch. GF took them all in hand and cared for them until their deaths. They moved to Barton's Creek TWP where GF met Aurora O. RAY. Then from 1870 on they lived in Supt Creek TWP in the Inwood Church Community. They all

helped form Inwood Church in 1877 and Joseph was the first to be buried in the cemetery when he died in 1877. I grew up hearing my Aunts & Uncle tell about Uncle Sam and Aunt Mariah both of whom are buried at Inwood. Our best interpretation is that Mariah was a child of Gilbert but not of Joseph. Mariah appears to be the only child of a short-lived 1818 marriage of Gilbert to Elizabeth Upchurch, most likely a daughter of John Upchurch, III. He was of a different branch of the Upchurch Family. He settled on Shaddocks Creek in SE Chatham County about 5 miles south of his distant cousin Nathan & Moses. John Upchurch, III died in Chatham County in 1795. I have traced the migration of the 3 sons but the 5 daughters have been very difficult to document - but this all leads us astray from our mutual interests.

After you have had a chance to go over this please let me know what you think and how we should proceed. I am sure there will be more items of interest to surface if we do more investigations.
Wish all best wishes.

Phil Upchurch

SYLVIA

3 MILLER

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD SHE HAD A MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI - MORE-WARD 7 INDEP. CITY 1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP 1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD Marguerite Miller WIFE MAR 1882 38 Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1 Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2 Annie H Miller DAUGHTER 1890 10 3 Samuel H Miller SON 1892 OCT 7 4 Maggie C Miller DAUGHTER 5 8/12

Name - MD 8467 Age Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD Lillie G Miller WIFE 1884 26 NC Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC Lettie G Miller WIFE 1885 35 Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16 Thomas Miller SON 1906 14 [35] James Miller SON 1908 12 Elmer Miller SON 1910 10 Margret Miller DAUGHTER 1914 6 Lilian Miller DAUGHTER 1916 3 [3 8/12]

I. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER 1859-1940 MD (?) MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift Thomas Bayard Miller Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK Name MD AGE Age Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD Lillie G Miller WIFE 1886 44 NC Elma Miller SON 1910 20 Margret Miller DAUGHTER 1914 16 Lilian Miller DAUGHTER 1917 13 Paul Miller SON 1921 9 Wade Miller SON 1921 9 9. Dorothy Miller DAUGHTER 1925 5

A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5 INCLUDING: POST MASTER APEX, NC 1912

E THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

A LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945 1. 8 CHILDREN (9?) INCLUDING:

A 4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR BORN PA 1909 - 2008 MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)

FROM LOUISBURG, NC

MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996 A. SYLVIA MILLER BORN NC MD (?) FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR A. b. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

Family Members Samuel Henry Miller 1859-1940 MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941 Spouse & Children Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884-1945 Living Miller 1 Samuel Raymond Miller 1903-1986 2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller 1907-1937 3 James Alfred Miller 1907-1976 4 David Elmer Sr Miller 1909-2008 5 Margaret Miller 1913-1972 6 Mary Lillian Miller 1917-1965 7 Joseph Wade Miller 1921-2008 8 Robert Paul Miller 1921-2007

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift David Elmer Sr Miller Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County North Carolina

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement Dillen, South Carolina

1935 30 Dec Age: 26



Family Members Parents Thomas Bayard Miller 1882-1961 Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884-1945 Show siblings Spouse & Children Mildred Grace Dement 1914-1996 Living Miller Living Miller Joye Lou Miller 1952-1954

C. JOYCE LOU MILLER DOROTHY WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT 1869-1940 2. THOS B. MILLER, JR 1907-1937 MD (?) DIX (EDWYDA) MILLS - ADOPT LILLIE LEIGH DUKE 1875-1944 Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller Dillen, South Carolina

1920 Residence Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina Age: 6 1930 Residence White Oak, Wake, North Carolina Age: 16

Mildred Grace Dement Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



SYLVIA

MILLER

(V)

(4)
27 OCT
2011

Subject: RE: UPchurch Family

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Thu, Oct 27, 2011 8:05 am

To: "Sylvia Lewis" <lewis1913@embarqmail.com> Hi Sylvia---

My ankle is now well enough that I am back to working on collaboration. I was very excited to get your email of the 25th as it reveals that we must have lots of interests in common. It will probably take a couple of exchanges to figure out what we should concentrate on.

As to the Mills book the part about Lucretia is largely what I gave the author. He and I stay in touch. Over time I will have some questions about how your interests and mine match up on the Mills family.

I am quite familiar with most of the pre WW II Upchurches of western Wake and Chatham. Gilbert was my GGGF.

By going to Ancestry I was able to print out a good set of data on your Miller Line but there, too, some questions remain. Likewise, I was able to surface information on your Dement Line. Your Dements were in NW Franklin County whereas my Upchurch heritage there was primarily in the Southern tip - hence not a lot of opportunity for them to interact. However, I have number of Dement questions to explore with you in due course. I do have your mothers Obituary in my System.

It is on the Lewis Line that we must have a lot in common. I was not able to get very far on it. Could you send me your husbands name and the full maiden name of his mother and the name of her father as this would allow me to get started on that Line. I have Ancestry but could not locate Lewis 19131. I am only semi-competent on the computer and often have trouble locating sites that involve new pathways for me.

If you want to know more about me just Google Robert Phillip Upchurch and click on the oral interview George Ware took from me in AZ in 1994.

I look forward to hearing from you and to any suggestions you may have about cooperation going forward.

Phil Upchurch

(5)
10 NOV
2011

Subject: FW: Re: Goodwin Family Tree

From: "Sylvia Lewis" <lewis1913@embarqmail.com>

Date: Thu, Nov 10, 2011 8:43 am

To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

From: Sylvia Lewis [mailto:lewis1913@embarqmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 7:12 PM

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Subject: Re: Goodwin Family Tree

My husband is Frank L. Lewis, Jr.

Mother: Lyda Cummi

Goodwin

Henry Taylor Goodwin 1877-1958 Chatham Co.

G-father:

Chatham Co.

Winship Goodwin 1840-1921 Chatham Co.

G-mother: Taliatha Cummi Mills 1880-1975

GG-father: James

Co.

Co.

1818

GG-mother: Frances Ellen Council 1846-1910 Chatham

GGG-Father: Calvin Goodwin: 1817 Chatham

GGG-Mother: Sarah Ann Cotton

Taliatha Cummi Goodwin 1880-1975 Chatham County.

1914 Chatham Co.

1839-1910 Chatham Co.

Nathan Mills 1792-1875 Chatham Co.

Mills Family

G-mother:

GG-father; Green Clemmons Mills 1820-

GG-mother: Eveline Broadwell

GGG-father:

Chatham Co.

Naaman Mills

GGG-mother: Celia Morgan 1798-1834

GGGG-father-

Lassiter

GGGG-mother: Penelope

Family

Broadwell

GG-Mother: Eveline Broadwell 1839-1910 Chatham

Co.

1814-1887 Chatham Co.

GGG-father: Jarrett Broadwell

GGG-mother: Elizabeth Reeves 1810-1876 Chatham Co.

GGGG-father: Freeman

Broadwell

GGGG-mother:

Amelia

Nichols

name is Lewis Family Tree

Tree

Notes - I was able to put the together and prepare an extra sheet. Completed 12 NOV 2011 - RPU

③

25 OCT
2011

Subject: Re: UPchurch Family
From: "Sylvia Lewis" <Lewis1913@embarqmail.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 25, 2011 7:26 pm
To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

My family were Millers from Apex. My grandfather was Thomas B. Miller He became Postmaster in Apex about 1912 (by Gov. Joseph Broughton, my grandmothers 1st cousin). My grandfather was from Baltimore and my grandmother was from Garner. The first four boys were born in Maryland but the other 5 were born in Apex. My Dad was 4th. child and came to Apex when he was about a year old. My Mother was a Dement from Louisburg, Franklin County, N.C.. None of my people married into the Upchurch family .

But, my husband, s family is a different story. His Father, s side was from Beaufort County, N.C.. You can count them our too. His Mother was a Goodwin from right outside of Apex .going down highway # 64 going toward the Chatham County line. This family includes Mills Broadwell, and Council. I will give you a few from my Mills book. William George Upchurch, son of Gilbert Upchurch and Lucretia Mills, b 22 Dec, 1837, d 13)ct 1895 m. Eleanor Marks Upchurch. buried Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh. Children: Minnie Florine 1867-1960, Harvey Clinton Upchurch 1869-1947, Delmer Demond Upchurch 1873-1955 There are many more. The beginning of this family was Gilbert Upchurch. His parents were Nathan Upchurch and Mackey Johnson. I count 60 Uochurch people that are listed in the Mills book. 108 Upchurches married into the Goodwin Family. I cannot find any in the Council book I have at least one Upchurch in the Broadwell family. Isham Sims Upchurch. I have him on my husbands Tree on Ancestry. I also have a picture of hil and his family, I believe afom a 90 some birthday party with a writeup about it. I can send more info. If you have Ancestry. Lewis Family Tree under Lewis19131

SYLVIA

MILLER @

Input from Cooperator re SYLVIA MILLER re the ancestors of her husband FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR in Wake & Chatham Counties, NC - A RPU via email 10 NOV 2011 - RPU 12 NOV 2011

- I. Calvin Goodwin b. 1817 (Chatham Co. NC)
- Δ m. () Sarah Ann Cotton b. 1818
- Δ A. James Whisshop Goodwin - 1840 - 1921 (Chatham Co. NC) m. ()
- Δ Frances Ellen Council 1846 - 1910
- Δ I. Henry Taylor Goodwin 1877 - 1958
- Δ → m. () TALIAITHA CUMMI MILLS 1880 - 1975
- Δ a. LYDA CUMMI GOODWIN
- Δ m. () FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, SR
- Δ i. FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR
- Δ m. () SYLVIA MILLER

- I NAAMAN MILLS
- m. () Penelope Jasster
- Δ A. Nathan Mills 1792 - 1875
- Δ m. () Celia Morgan 1798 - 1837
- Δ I. Green Clemmons Mills 1820 - 1914 [2ND MC = ↓]
- m. () Eueline Broadwell 1839 - 1910
- a. TALIAITHA CUMMI MILLS 1880 - 1975
- Δ I. FREEMAN BROADWELL
- Δ m. () Amelia Nichols
- Δ A. Garrett Broadwell 1874 - 1887
- Δ m. () Elizabeth Reeves 1810 - 1876
- I. Eueline Broadwell 1839 - 1910

RPU INPUT: FROM: The Councils from VA & NC By Irma Rogan Holland 2nd Ed 1978 - NOT PREVIOUSLY EXTRACTED - PG 110

- 9G3 Lida Kumi Goodwin b. July 25, 1914 d. March 4, 1950
- m. Frank Lendale Lewis - December 25, 1934 b. September 21, 1915
- 10G1 Frank Lendale Lewis, Jr. b. September 7, 1935 m. Sylvia Miller - October 14, 1961 b. April 24, 1937
- Δ 11G1 Joye Dale Lewis b. September 28, 1962
- Δ 11G2 Stephen Dean Lewis b. November 8, 1964
- Δ 10G2 Donna Lynne "Tootie" Lewis b. September 22, 1946
- Δ m. Charles "Buddie" Owens
- Δ 11G1 Jeffrey Leonard Owens
- Δ 11G2 April Ownes

NOTE - LYDA VS LIDA CUMMI VS KUMI LENDALE VS LYNDALE - RPU 12 NOV 2011

RPU INPUT: FROM: The Naaman Mills Family of NC 1757-1996 By William A. Mills 1996 PE 49 - PREVIOUSLY EXTRACTED

- 6. Tiliatha Cummi Mills (b 8 Jan 1880, d 9 Mar 1975) m 19 Oct 1902 Henry Taylor Goodwin (b 14 Feb 1878, d 16 Feb 1958). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. Tiliatha lived to age 95. Their children:
- (1) Royzell Goodwin (b 30 Nov 1903, d Jan 1970) m 21 Nov 1927 Clyde Sears (b ca 1910). Nfi.
- (2) Ruby Goodwin (b ca 1908). Nfi.
- (3) Lida Goodwin (b ca 1912). Nfi.
- (4) Doris Goodwin (b ca 1917). Nfi.

- ① See Sec 10 ftr 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U & RPH
Annette Miller md Gary Francis U, the son
 of Charles Francis U & the gr of Oscar Jewell
 of the Nathan U / Hubbard U Subd.
 → Error - should be John U, III / John U, VII SC - Greenberry U and
- ② Gary Francis U md Annette Miller. Gary is son - RPH
 of Charles Francis U & gr of Oscar Jewell of the
Nathan U / Hubbard U Subd. (29, Pg 42c)
 → Error - see ① above - RPH
- ③ see ftr 26 NOV 1996 Evelyn Daphne Belling DRPH
 Anette Miller b 29 JUN 1946 md Gary Francis U b 7 JAN
 1946. Two children listed
- ④ see ftr 17 NOV 2000 Evelyn Daphne Belling to RPH
 Gary Francis U md (1st) Sylvia Annette Miller
 md (2nd) Susan Brewster - No name

○ See Its 13 JAN 1995 Richard Sean U & RPM

I. John Milton U, I of the John U, III / Samuel U
Sublan - John U June

A. Clyde Ellen U

1. Neva Eleanor Mitten

a. David Henry Solomon b 21 JAN 1947 (^{Twin} Falls, ID)

md 1st 17 AUG 1969 (Bainbridge Island, WA)

Mary Ellen Tretsen b 7 MAY 1946 (Missoula, MT). Divorced MAR 1990.

md 2nd 6 SEP 1992 (Eugene, Lane Co, OR)

Tami Elizabeth Miller b 5 FEB 1961

(Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).

TAYLOR FAITH MILLER

○ FROM BIOFILE OF MARL ELLIS RAY - ENTRY 22 OCT 2006

I. BUCKNER RAY

A. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAY

I. MINNIE EUDORA RAY

9. LEON LAFAVETTE BROGDEN, SR - FOR HIS 3
CHILDREN & THEIR DESCENDANTS SEE a, b, c. BELOW

△ a. Leon L. Brogden, Jr. (b) January 27, 1941 (d) June 7, 2001

△ Leon, Jr. buried in Wilmington: Oakdale Cemetery

- Children / Grandchildren

Laura Elizabeth Brogden (b) January 7, 1965

Gabriel Pulelehua Brogden Sanwald (b) July 13, 1993

Grace Anela Brogden Sanwald (b) Sept. 23, 1998

Susan Margaret Coleman (b) January 7, 1968

Ciara Kainani Lynne Coleman (b) March 15, 1989

Cydney Leilani Skye Coleman (b) June 23, 1996

Reid Hunter Brogden (b) June 30, 1970

(m) Stephanie Carole Hales Brogden (b) January 22, 1972

Caroline Vivian Brogden (b) February 10, 2000

Samuel Franklin Brogden (b) March 5, 2003

Evelyn Elizabeth Brogden (b) January 2, 2005

△ b. William Mayo Brogden (b) March 7, 1943

(m) Ann Campbell (b) October 19, 1941

Children/Grandchildren

Tracy Brogden Miller (b) January 31, 1968

(m) John Staten Miller (b) February 16, 1968

Taylor Faith Miller (b) December 24, 2004

Katherine Mae Miller (b) December 24, 2004

Cynthia Brogden Roberts (b) November 8, 1970

(m) Cecil Albert Roberts III (b) September 9, 1965

Jordan Brogden Roberts (b) May 8, 2001

Campbell Chase Roberts (b) August 29, 2004

△ c. James Ennis Brogden (b) January 24, 1955

(m) Dana Gay Parks Brogden (b) August 7, 1956

Children

Dana Catherine Brogden (b) December 25, 1989

Adam Parks Brogden (b) November 26, 1992

① See ltr 21 APR 1986 Cleora Maxine Beard to RPH

Terri Lynn Miller is dau of Helen Louise Banar, gd of Annie Eleanor Beard & ggd of Meta Eleanor of the Nathan W/ Bartoll Sudan.

② See ltr 12 JUN 1986 Cleora Maxine Beard to RPH

Terri Lynn Miller b 11 AUG 1969.

③ See ltr 5 AUG 1987 Helen Louise Banar to RPH

Terri Lynn Miller b Lake Wales, Polk Co, FL.

④ See ltr 7 JAN 1988 Helen Louise Banar to RPH

TLMA is still single

⑤ See ltr 20 FEB 1992 Cleora Maxine Beard to RPH

TLMA and Clinton Turnbull. They have a dau Erika Hayden Turnbull b 30 DEC 1991 (Jacksonville, NC)

⑥ See ltr 10 AUG 1994 Helen Louise Banar to RPH

FLMA and 13 AUG 1991 (Bartow, FL - in the courthouse) Clinton Douglas Turnbull. They then had on 2 SEP 1991 a religious ceremony at the home of her mother. They have one child. Clinton Douglas Turnbull was born 4 DEC 1969 at an Air Force Base in OK

⑦ See ltr 7 FEB 1995 Cleora Maxine Beard to RPH

TLMA and C. D. Turnbull will get a divorce finalized 9 FEB 1995

○ See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Truex Newman U to RPR - Pg 11B

I. Nettie Martha U of the Harmon U Hamell U
 Subdan - William Riley U Fine.

A. Osborne Hopkins Miller b 1904 md Mary Betty Norman

B. Theodore Miller b 1906

C. Maude Epchurch Miller b 1908 md Marvin George Miller

D. Mildred Caroline Miller b 1913
 md Lloyd Wayne Morgan

E. Martha Elizabeth Miller b 1920
 md James Franklin Jarvis.

THERESA

MILLER

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑥

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|-------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|
| 18235 | UPCHURCH BETTY | S | 4 | 10 | 1934 | WAYNE | DENNY | ARRTHA | | 9 | 37 | | 1934 | |
| 37307 | UPCHURCH BETTY | F | 7 | 5 | 1937 | WAYNE | MORRIA | ONA | | 9 | 75 | | 1937 | |
| 61889 | UPCHURCH BEVERLY | LYNN | 12 | 18 | 1963 | CMBLD | WRAY | LILLIE | 1963 | 12 | 124 B | | 1963 | 2 20 |
| 70828 | UPCHURCH BEVERLY | GWEN | 12 | 23 | 1962 | WAYNE | HAMMOND | MARY | 1963 | 1 | 142 I | | 1962 | 2 3 |
| 38369 | UPCHURCH BILL | B | 8 | 10 | 1931 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MARGIE | | 9 | 77 | | 1931 | |
| 4266 | UPCHURCH BILLIE | H | 2 | 4 | 1948 | CLNTN | MARTIN | RUBY | | | 9 | | 1948 | 9 |
| 27126 | UPCHURCH BILLIE | | 6 | 6 | 1937 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | GIRTIE | | 9 | 55 | | 1937 | |
| 70119 | UPCHURCH BILLIE | L | 9 | 22 | 1947 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | | 141 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 48046 | UPCHURCH BLANCHE | V | 8 | 25 | 1941 | MCCRK | DISHMAN | MINNIE | | | 97 | | 1941 | 9 |
| 37306 | UPCHURCH BOBBIE | R | 7 | 5 | 1937 | WAYNE | MORRIA | OME | | 9 | 75 | | 1937 | |
| 57656 | UPCHURCH BOBBIE | S | 10 | 14 | 1961 | BRECK | MILLER | THERESA ↑ | | | 116 | | 1961 | 9 |
| 86745 | UPCHURCH BOBBIE | G | 12 | 21 | 1947 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 174 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 38545 | UPCHURCH BOBBY | RAY | 9 | 23 | 1972 | PLSKI | BATES | MARY | 1972 | 10 | 78 S | | 1972 | 1 2 |
| 39417 | UPCHURCH BOBBY | GALE | 10 | 4 | 1972 | BRECK | ROBERTS | NAOMI | 1972 | 10 | 79 S | | 1972 | 1 13 |
| 71825 | UPCHURCH BOBBY | J | 9 | 19 | 1951 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 144 | | 1951 | 9 |
| 10266 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | L | 3 | 17 | 1931 | CLNTN | BURRIS | ELVA | | 9 | 21 | | 1931 | |
| 11792 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | G | 1 | 30 | 1925 | CLNTN | MCKINLEY | IDA | | | 24 | | 1925 | 9 |
| 22685 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | J | 4 | 19 | 1937 | WAYNE | KENNEDY | BEDA | | 9 | 46 | | 1937 | |
| 53259 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | | 10 | 12 | 1927 | WAYNE | ABBOTT | RUBIE | | | 107 | | 1927 | 9 |
| 56397 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | B | 7 | 1 | 1925 | RUSEL | BROWN | MARY | | | 113 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 90453 | UPCHURCH BONNIE | JEWEL | 12 | 28 | 1935 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | MOLLIE | 1992 | 2 | 184 | | 1992 | 26 3 |
| 33896 | UPCHURCH BRADLEY | THOMAS | 7 | 29 | 1991 | PLSKI | LUELLEN | DONNA | 1991 | 8 | 68 J | | 1991 | 1 8 |
| 5293 | UPCHURCH BRANDON | RYAN | 2 | 11 | 1979 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | 1979 | 2 | 11 L | | 1979 | 1 20 |
| 38791 | UPCHURCH BRANDON | OAK | 9 | 12 | 1985 | PLSKI | COWAN | WILMA | 1985 | 10 | 78 J | | 1985 | 1 8 |
| 8490 | UPCHURCH BRENDA | SUE | 3 | 16 | 1965 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1965 | 3 | 17 R | | 1965 | 2 22 |
| 51454 | UPCHURCH BRENDA | E | 5 | 13 | 1943 | CLNTN | NEAL | SARAH | | | 103 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 54271 | UPCHURCH BRENDA | L | 8 | 19 | 1939 | WAYNE | CRABTREE | LORENE | | 9 | 109 | | 1939 | |
| 23279 | UPCHURCH BRIANNA | MASHEA | 5 | 31 | 1994 | PLSKI | CLARK | MELISSA | 1994 | 6 | 47 A | | 1994 | 2 6 |
| 17771 | UPCHURCH BRITANY | AARON | 5 | 6 | 1983 | PLSKI | BROWN | BEVERLY | 1983 | 5 | 36 L | | 1983 | 2 13 |
| 29062 | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE | 6 | 29 | 1984 | MCCRK | SCARBROUGH | NANCY | 1984 | 7 | 59 G | | 1984 | 2 31 |
| 39649 | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE | 9 | 22 | 1989 | PLSKI | CLARK | MELISSA | 1989 | 10 | 80 A | | 1989 | 2 11 |
| 38119 | UPCHURCH BROOKE | NICOLE | 9 | 4 | 1981 | PLSKI | WALLEN | PHYLLIS | 1981 | 9 | 77 A | | 1981 | 2 17 |
| 33275 | UPCHURCH BROOKLYN | DAWNYALE | 9 | 6 | 1988 | PLSKI | ROBINSON | ANITA | 1988 | 9 | 67 F | | 1988 | 2 16 |
| 92705 | UPCHURCH BUEL | E | 3 | 13 | 1924 | CLNTN | CRAFT | OLLIE | | | 196 | | 1955 | 9 |
| 22740 | UPCHURCH CALVIN | B | 12 | 30 | 1924 | WAYNE | RAMSER | LUCY | | | 46 | | 1925 | 9 |
| 11892 | UPCHURCH CAMMIE | LYNN | 3 | 7 | 1970 | BRECK | ROBERTS | SARAH | 1970 | 4 | 24 F | | 1970 | 2 13 |

THERESA

MILLER

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (17)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 19542 | UPCHURCH | NORMA | J | 4 | 17 | 1935 | WAYNE | MARRIS | OMA | | 9 | 40 | | 1935 |
| 65314 | UPCHURCH | NORMAN | L | 8 | 17 | 1943 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | GERDIE | | | 131 | | 1943 9 |
| 75063 | UPCHURCH | NORMAN | L | 6 | 15 | 1936 | MCCRY | JONES | LULA | | 9 | 151 | | 1947 |
| 72861 | UPCHURCH | OLIVER | L | 7 | 23 | 1943 | WARRN | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | | 146 | | 1943 9 |
| 15163 | UPCHURCH | OLLIE | B | 1 | 10 | 1928 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | MOLLIE | | | 31 | | 1928 9 |
| 61250 | UPCHURCH | OLTIS | M | 11 | 14 | 1923 | WAYNE | RAUSEY | LUCY | | | 123 | | 1923 9 |
| 62835 | UPCHURCH | OMER | C | 3 | 23 | 1952 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | | 126 | | 1952 9 |
| 56303 | UPCHURCH | OTTIS | C | 10 | 10 | 1925 | CLNTN | BURRUS | ELVA | | | 113 | | 1925 9 |
| 48079 | UPCHURCH | PATRICIA | E | 8 | 27 | 1948 | JEFFN | ROBERTS | FLORENCE | | | 97 | | 1948 9 |
| 57945 | UPCHURCH | PATRICIA | A | 9 | 29 | 1954 | PERRY | BOYLAN | CHRISTINE | | | 116 | | 1954 9 |
| 74771 | UPCHURCH | PATRICIA | L | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS | EDITH | | | 150 | | 1954 9 |
| 34541 | UPCHURCH | PATRICK | SCOTT | 8 | 21 | 1969 | PLSKI | MORGAN | IRENE | 1969 | 9 | 70 | | 1969 1 5 |
| 55221 | UPCHURCH | PATRICK | SILAS | 12 | 10 | 1977 | PLSKI | DENNEY | MARY | 1977 | 12 | 111 R | | 1977 1 19 |
| 21892 | UPCHURCH | PAUL | CHRISTOPH | 5 | 13 | 1971 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1971 | 5 | 44 J | | 1971 1 25 |
| 55254 | UPCHURCH | PAUL | FREDERICK | 7 | 23 | 1963 | BRECK | MILLER | THERESA | 1963 | 11 | 111 A | | 1963 1 12 |
| 55556 | UPCHURCH | PAUL | E | 7 | 12 | 1947 | WAYNE | CHUSIVELL | ALLENA | | | 112 | | 1947 9 |
| 20674 | UPCHURCH | PEGGY | J | 3 | 5 | 1948 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | | 42 | | 1948 9 |
| 42729 | UPCHURCH | PRISCILLA | F | 7 | 6 | 1937 | WAYNE | RECTOR | OPAL | | 9 | 86 | | 1937 |
| 43245 | UPCHURCH | RACHEL | LYNN | 9 | 25 | 1981 | PLSKI | INMAN | BOBBIE | 1981 | 10 | 87 L | | 1981 2 7 |
| 47985 | UPCHURCH | RACHEL | L | 8 | 7 | 1944 | CLAY | HURT | LOLA | | | 96 | | 1944 9 |
| 52601 | UPCHURCH | RACHEL | ANN | 11 | 10 | 1982 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1982 | 12 | 106 K | | 1982 2 27 |
| 19658 | UPCHURCH | RAEISSA | SIMONE | 6 | 9 | 1989 | JEFFN | MARCUM | SHARON | 1989 | 6 | 40 K | | 1989 2 23 |
| 4737 | UPCHURCH | RALPH | E | 12 | 22 | 1929 | WAYNE | BALLANGER | LILLIAN | | | 10 | | 1930 9 |
| 16010 | UPCHURCH | RALPH | | 6 | 21 | 1926 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EULAS | | | 33 | | 1927 9 |
| 31672 | UPCHURCH | RALPH | K | 5 | 23 | 1950 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 64 | | 1950 9 |
| 31953 | UPCHURCH | RALPH | E | 7 | 16 | 1937 | WAYNE | RAMSEY | RUBY | | 9 | 64 | | 1937 |
| 46865 | UPCHURCH | RALPH | H | 10 | 6 | 1933 | WAYNE | MORRIS | OMA | | 9 | 94 | | 1933 |
| 46261 | UPCHURCH | RAMIE | R | 9 | 4 | 1949 | CLNTN | PLUNK | DORIS | | | 93 | | 1949 9 |
| 19792 | UPCHURCH | RAY | CHARLES | 5 | 1 | 1972 | PLSKI | BELL | GLENNA | 1972 | 5 | 40 A | | 1972 1 9 |
| 24734 | UPCHURCH | RAY | J | 2 | 5 | 1926 | MCCRY | JONES | LULA | | | 50 | | 1926 9 |
| 48489 | UPCHURCH | RAY | EARL | 9 | 10 | 1963 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | 1963 | 9 | 97 | | 1963 1 21 |
| 250 | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | MARIE | 1 | 3 | 1976 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1976 | 1 | 1 K | | 1976 2 20 |
| 31882 | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | LYNN | 8 | 1 | 1980 | FRNKL | BOOTH | VICKIE | 1980 | 8 | 64 L | | 1980 2 11 |
| 28362 | UPCHURCH | REONAL | AKEEM | 6 | 26 | 1986 | JEFFN | MARCUM | SHARON | 1986 | 8 | 57 K | | 1986 1 19 |
| 31739 | UPCHURCH | RICHARD | WEBSTER | 8 | 3 | 1975 | PLSKI | FOLEY | SARA | 1975 | 8 | 64 B | | 1975 1 14 |
| 40349 | UPCHURCH | RICHARD | D | 7 | 21 | 1959 | CLNTN | MASSENGALE | BETTY | | | 81 | | 1959 9 |

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - Pg 15

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877
(SC) Sarah Miller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877
ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Penney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Miller
(I) Bertha Miller; (II) Wm P. Miller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Miller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Miller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M
Miller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Miller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Miller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W Miller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Miller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Miller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marvin Miller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS

THOMAS BAYARD MILLER, SR PEI

① RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPA 11 NOV 2017

1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI - MORE-WARD 7 INDEP. CITY 1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP 1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD
 Marguerite Miller WJF MAR 1882 38
 Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17
 Christian V Miller SON 1887 13
 Annie H Miller DAN 1890 10
 Samuel H Miller SON OCT 1892 7
 Maggie C Miller DAN 5 8/12

Name - MD 8 YRS Age
 Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD
 Lillie G Miller WJF 1884 26 NC
 Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD
 Thomas B Miller Jr SON 1905 5 MD
 James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD
 David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD

Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC
 Lettie G Miller WJF 1885 35
 Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16
 Thomas Miller SON 1906 14
 [35]
 James Miller SON 1908 12
 Elmer Miller SON 1910 10
 Margret Miller DAN 1914 6
 Lilian Miller DAN 1916 3
 [3 8/12]

I. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER 1859-1940
 MD () MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift

Thomas Bayard Miller Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

1902 Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith 23 Oct Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland Age: 20

Family Members Parents Samuel Henry Miller 1859 - 1940

MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862 - 1941

Spouse & Children Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945

Living Miller

1 Samuel Raymond Miller 1903 - 1986

2 Thomas Bayard Jr Miller 1907 - 1937

3 James Alfred Miller 1907 - 1976

4 David Elmer Sr Miller 1909 - 2008

5 Margaret Miller 1913 - 1972

6 Mary Lillian Miller 1917 - 1965

7 Joseph Wade Miller 1921 - 2008

8 Robert Paul Miller 1921 - 2007

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT 1869 - 1940

LILLIE LEIGH DUKE 1875 - 1944

1935 Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller 30 Dec Dillen, South Carolina Age: 21

1920 Residence Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina Age: 6

1930 Residence White Oak, Wake, North Carolina Age: 16

Mildred Grace Dement Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK Name MD AGE Age
 Thomas B Miller HD 1884 46 MD
 Lillie G Miller WJF 1886 44 NC
 Elma Miller SON 1910 20
 Margret Miller DAN 1914 16
 Lilian Miller DAN 1917 13
 Paul Miller SON 1921 9
 Wade Miller SON 1921 9
 9. Dorothy Miller DAN 1925 5

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland, Owner: Gail Thrift

David Elmer Sr Miller Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County North Carolina

Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement 1935 30 Dec Dillen, South Carolina Age: 26

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bayard Miller 1882 - 1961

Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mildred Grace Dement 1914 - 1996

Living Miller

Living Miller

Joye Lou Miller 1952 - 1954

FROM LOUISBURG, NC

FROM PA

FROM NC

9.

FROM GARNER

DOROTHY DIX (GADSDEN) MILLS - ADOPT

THOMAS BAYARD MILLER, SR PE2

② From Internet ~ By RPK 12 NOV 2011

World War I Draft Registration Cards,

North Carolina Death Certificates

Name: **Thomas Bayard Miller Sr.**
County: Wake
State: North Carolina
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1882
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1766036
Draft Board: 1
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of
Eyes/Hair:
Signature:

Name: **Thomas Bayard Miller**
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1881
Birth Place: Maryland, United States
Death Date: 22 Jul 1961
Death Location: Durham, Durham
Spouse's Name: Meyta J Miller
Father's Name: Samuel H Miller
Residence: Durham, Durham, North Carolina

THOMAS BAYARD MILLER, JR (1)

RECORDS FOR THE ANCESTORS OF SYLVIA MILLER IN MD
SHE HAD A WIFE MD FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR WHO WAS
WAKE/CHATHAM ROOTS - RPU 11 NOV 2011

| 1900 CENSUS - MD - BALTI - MORE-WARD 17 INDEP. CITY | 1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - WHITE OAK TWP | 1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Henry Miller SEP 1859 40 MD | Name - MD 8463 Age | Thomas Miller HD 1882 38 NC |
| Marguerite Miller MAR 1882 38 | Thomas B Miller HD 1882 28 MD | Lettie G Miller WIF 1885 35 |
| Thomas B Miller SON 1883 17 1 | Lillie G Miller WIF 1884 26 NC | Raymond I Miller SON 1904 16 |
| Christian V Miller SON 1887 13 2 | Samuel R Miller SON 1903 7 MD | Thomas Miller SON 1906 14 |
| Annie H Miller DAN 1890 10 3 | Thomas B Miller, Jr SON 1905 5 MD | [35] |
| Samuel H Miller SON 1892 OCT 7 4 | James A Miller SON 1907 3 MD | James Miller SON 1908 12 |
| Maggie C Miller DAN 5 8/12 | David E Miller SON 1909 1 MD | Elmer Miller SON 1910 10 |
| | | Margret Miller DAN 1914 6 |
| | | Lilian Miller DAN 1916 3 |
| | | [3 8/12] |

I. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER 1859-1940
MD () MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862-1941



Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift
Thomas Bayard Miller
Birth 23 Oct 1882 in Maryland, United States
Death 22 Jul 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina
Marriage to Lillie Gertrude Smith
Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland
Age: 20
Family Members

A. 6 CHILDREN - 5 NAMED 1-5 INCLUDING: POSTMASTER APEX, NC 1912
B. THOMAS BALLARD MILLER, SR MD 23 OCT 1902 (BALTIMORE, MD) FROM GARNER

A. LILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH 1884-1945
1. 8 CHILDREN (9?) INCLUDING:

- A. 4. DAVID ELMER MILLER, SR 1909 - 2008 MD 30 DEC 1935 (DILLON, SC)
- A. MILDRED GRACE DEMENT 1914-1996
- A. Q. SYLVIA MILLER
- A. MD () FRANK LYNDALE LEWIS, JR
- A. 6. DAVID ELMER MILLER, JR

Parents

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Samuel Henry Miller 1859 - 1940 | MARGARET CLEMENTINE GRIMES 1862 - 1941 |
|---------------------------------|--|

Spouse & Children

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945 | Living Miller |
| 1. Samuel Raymond Miller 1903 - 1986 | 2. Thomas Bayard Jr Miller 1907 - 1937 |
| 3. James Alfred Miller 1907 - 1976 | 4. David Elmer Sr Miller 1909 - 2008 |
| 5. Margaret Miller 1913 - 1972 | 6. Mary Lillian Miller 1917 - 1965 |
| 7. Joseph Wade Miller 1921 - 2008 | 8. Robert Paul Miller 1921 - 2007 |

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. WHITE OAK TWP

RAILWAY CLERK MD AGE 20, 18

| Name | Age |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Thomas B Miller HD 1884 | 46 MD |
| Lillie G Miller WIF 1886 | 44 NC |
| Elma Miller SON 1910 | 20 |
| Margret Miller DAN 1914 | 16 |
| Lilian Miller DAN 1917 | 13 |
| Paul Miller SON 1921 | 9 |
| Wade Miller SON 1921 | 9 |
| 9. Dorothy Miller DAN 1925 | 5 |

Kuegler Baltimore, Maryland,
Owner: Gail Thrift
David Elmer Sr Miller
Birth 25 May 1909 in Baltimore, Frederick, Maryland
Death 3 Dec. 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County North Carolina
Marriage to Mildred Grace Dement
Dillen, South Carolina
Age: 26



Family Members

Parents

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WILLIAM EDWARD DEMENT 1869 - 1940 | LILLIE LEIGH DUKE 1875 - 1944 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|

Residence

| | |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| 1920 | Hayesville, Franklin, North Carolina |
| 1930 | White Oak, Wake, North Carolina |

Family Members

Parents

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Thomas Bayard Miller 1882 - 1961 | Lillie Gertrude Smith 1884 - 1945 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

Spouse & Children

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mildred Grace Dement 1914 - 1996 | Living Miller |
| Living Miller | Joye Lou Miller 1952 - 1954 |

C. JOYCE LOU MILLER
2. THOS B. MILLER, SR 1907-1937 MD ()
Marriage to David Elmer Sr Miller
Dillen, South Carolina
Age: 21

Mildred Grace Dement
Birth 24 Aug 1914 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA
Death 17 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina



○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Miller - pg 28-31

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GCM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills

i. Columbus Washington Mills

(I) Commodore Mills 21 SEP 1882 - 16 DEC 1954

For his 9 children (A) → (I) - see below

NO
CHILDREN
LISTED

- 1 (A) Dorothy Dix (Goodwin) Mills (Adp) (b 7 Oct 1906, d 1 Dec 1949) m
2 Jan 1926 Thomas B. Miller, Jr ↑ Their child: Thomas Miller.
- 4 (B) Walter Foster Mills (b 2 Aug 1910, d 5 Jul 1984) m 23 Dec 1931
Ida Williams. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at Good
Hope Bap. Ch. Cem., Morrisville, NC.
- 1 (C) Donnie Auburn Mills (b 22 Apr 1912, d 30 Nov 1964) m ca 1933
Annie Mae Porter. He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem.,
Apex, NC. Their child:
(a) FEMALE Mills (b ca 1930s). Resided in Mebane, NC.
- 4 (D) Naomi Mary Mills (b 23 Nov 1913) m 12 Nov 1932 John Ivy Williams,
Jr. Married in Durham Co., NC.
- 4 (E) Leola Mills (b 29 Jul 1916, d 27 Jul 1994) m 25 Oct 1937 Roy
James Thompson (b 6 Aug 1915). Married in Durham Co., NC. She
is buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC.
- 4 (F) Junius Jay Mills (b 11 Oct 1918, d 6 Mar 1979) m 16 May 1936
Novella Stephens. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at
Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC.
- 2 (G) Josephus Daniel Mills (b 24 Nov 1919, d 21 Aug 1967) m 21 Sep
1940 Violet Beverly Overton. Married in Chesterfield, SC. He is
buried at Restlawn Cem., Raleigh, NC.
- 3 (H) Leonard Odell Mills (b 4 Apr 1921, d 27 May 1989) m 28 Nov 1939
Sudie M. Jackson (b ca 1921). Married by JP J.B. Danielly, in
Raleigh, NC. He is buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC.
Leonard served in the U.S. Army during WW2 and received many
awards for his service. Resided in Raleigh, NC.
- 2 (I) Eloise Mills (b 24 Sep 1924) m 7 Oct 1941 Thurman Abraham Prince
(b ca 1923). Married by JP W.F. Booker, in Raleigh, NC.
Their children:
(a) Curtis Ray Prince (b 11 Oct 1943) m 29 Oct 1961 Bunnie
Dampier. Their children:
a1) Curtis Ray Prince, Jr. (b 13 May 1962) m Sep 1986 Beverly
Freeman. Their child:
* Michael Anthony Prince (b 27 May 1985).
a2) Karen Renee Prince (b 15 Feb 1965) m 4 Sep 1986 Dykes
Maynard. Their child:
* Christy Michelle Maynard (b 27 Apr 1992).
a3) Anthony Jay Prince (b 26 Jan 1972, d 8 May 1985).
(b) Aldric Baird Prince (b 15 Sep 1954) m 21 Nov 1970 Joyce
Hudgins. Their child:
b1) Tina Lynette Prince (b 26 May 1971) m 19 Oct 1991 Glenn
Newsome.

THOMAS JAMES MILLER

CA Births

MDM

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| MILLER | CAROL | ANN | 12/23/1950 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| MILLER | DAVID | KEITH | 01/04/1943 | MALE | UPCHURCH | RIVERSIDE |
| MILLER | MARK | ALLAN | 11/01/1944 | MALE | UPCHURCH | TULARE |
| MILLER | THOMAS | JAMES <i>JA</i> | 02/17/1935 | MALE | UPCHURCH | FRESNO |

THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, SR ①

○ Copy from Packet of Photos Given to RPH on 20 MAY 2008
By Elegantly Warner Freeman. -

16 - TAKEN IN LOS ANGELES, CA

- △ EUGENE CLEVELAND BAGWELL, JR
- △ FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS
- △ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, SR "TOM"
- △ FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS
- △ PATRICIA ANN MILLER
- △ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR
"TOMMIE"



L. to R.: Gene, Rosalie and Tom Miller,
Uncle Festus, Pat and Tommie.
June '47

From Email 24 APR 2008 Barbara Phillips to RPK

I. Festus Beauregard Phillips died in Hollywood, CA [s/o Little Berry Phillips of the Elizabeth Thayer & Fine in the Richard U, III / James U, VII Sebelan] md 23 SEP 1901 (Washington, DC)

□ Nina Elizabeth Mulkerson b Springfield, IL d CA
 □ A. Frances Rosalie Phillips md (Hollywood, CA) Thomas Payne Miller, Sr b 18 00 1898 (Columbus, OH) d 1975 (F Lancaster, CA). Frances md (2nd) ED ALDERMAN

1. Thomas Payne Miller, JR b 18 APR 1926 (Los Angeles, CA)
 d Lake Hughes, CA m 1 MAR 1963 (Hollywood, CA)
 Sandra Hoffman b 31 JAN 1938 (St. Louis, MO)

a. John Edwin Miller md 9 AUG 1989 (Los Angeles, CA)
 Anna Kristin Dawn b 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)
 i. ANAIKA SAGE MILLER b 2 SEP 1994 (San Diego, CA)
 ii. MARENA DAWN MILLER b 25 FEB 1997 (Sao Paulo, Brazil)

2. Elizabeth May Miller - Stillborn - Ben Ventura, CA
 3. Nina May Miller b 5 SEP 1932 (Oxnard, CA) md 9 JAN 1955 (Hollywood, CA) Norman Derby (WINHEIM) b 30 JUN 1925 (NY, NY) d 1987

a. Dianne Frances Derby b 1 AUG 1962 (Los Angeles, CA)
 d 11 AUG 2005 (Long Beach) md 2000 (?) KEVAN -

b. Carolyn Helen Derby b 29 JUN 1965 (Tombase, CA)

4. Patricia Anne Miller d JUL 2004 md 7 SEP 1951 (Hollywood, CA)

Richard Fleming Jones b 17 JUN 1927 (Kahe, Japan)
 a. Jamine Anne Jones b 5 APR 1954 (Los Angeles, CA)
 b. Debra Lynn Jones b 12 FEB 1956 (Los Angeles, CA)
 c. Charlene Elizabeth Jones b 2 MAY 1963 (Palo Alto, CA)

THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, SR (3) XID-55425

Input from Elizabeth Warner Freeman & RPA 12 OCT 2007

J. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

△ A. JAMES U 1795-1833

1. △ JOHN W. U b 1793 md(1) RUTHY BARNHAM

2. △ ELIZABETH U 1794-1870 md(1) JOHN FRANCIS PHILLIPS 1792-1896

△ G. JOHN BARNHAM PHILLIPS 1834-1872

b. Wesley Jackson Phillips

△ i. LEVIN JACKSON PHILLIPS b 1845

ii. James Algia Phillips

(i) Oliver Newton Phillips

(A) Wesley Floyr Phillips 1901-1979

△ md(1) CARRIE BARTHENIA WEATNERS 1991 1900-

C. Little Henry Phillips md(1) ROSA ANNA CAROLINE BAKER 1843-1889

i. Rosa William Phillips

(I) Eula Elizabeth Warner

(A) Emily Carson Freeman

△ md(1st) PETER CAMPBELL BROWN b 1944

△ md(2nd) LESTER ROBERT PORTER b 1948

(1) Lisa Ann Burgess [Emily Nat Brown? RPA]

△ md(1) MICHAEL THOMAS BERRY b 1964

(2) Scott Allen Porter

△ md(1) KELLY JO WARREN b 1973

△ (A) CARSON WARREN PORTER b 2001

(B) Elizabeth Warner Freeman

(1) Robert Tabin Gephart

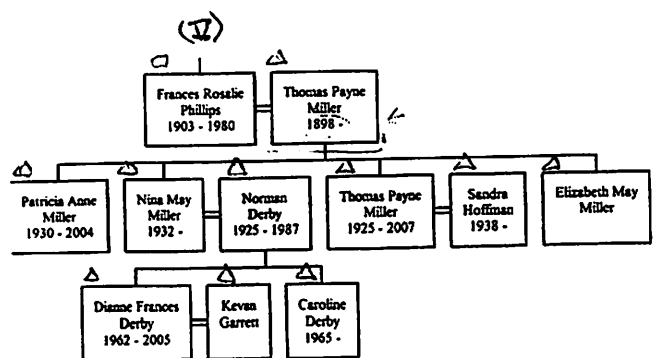
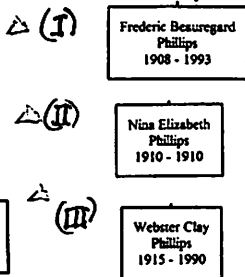
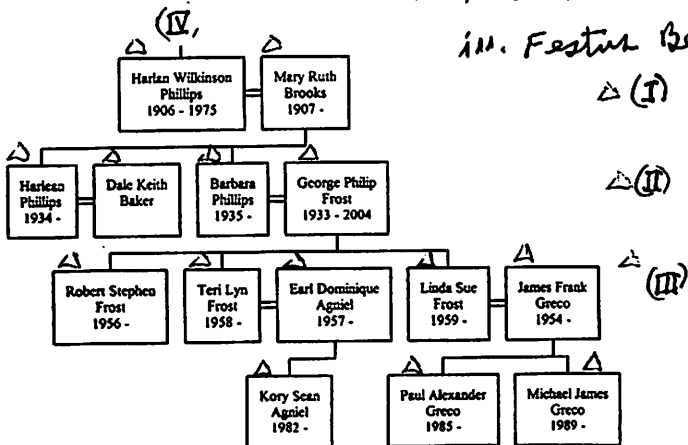
△ (A) TATUM EAVES GEPHART b 1999

(2) Richard McKinley Gephart

△ (A) CAROLINE ELIZABETH GEPHART b 2007

△ II. JOHN HENRY JARVIS PHILLIPS 1880 - 1916

iii. Festus Beauregard Phillips



THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR

Item 17 From Profile of Barbara Phillips - Entry 1 JUN 2008
Articles re the Passing of TPM, Jr s/o Frances Rosalie Phillips
& s/o Foster Beauregard Phillips s/o Elizabeth Thayer U



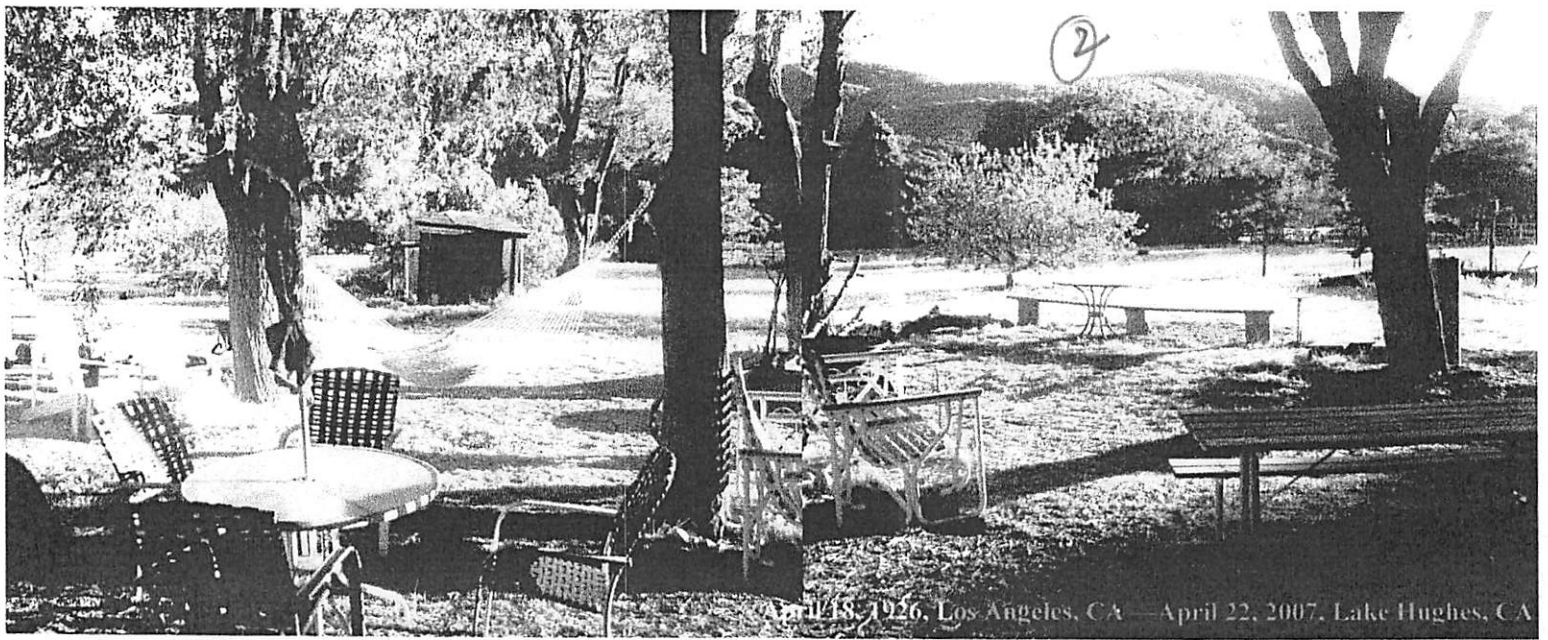
**"Here are my boys."
Photos in his makeup case**

Thomas Payne Miller, Jr.

April 18, 1926
Los Angeles, CA

~

April 22, 2007
Lake Hughes, CA.



Thomas Payne Miller, Jr.

Memorial B-B-Q

Please join us Sat., July 28, 12 noon

18540 Pine Canyon Rd. Lake Hughes, CA 93532

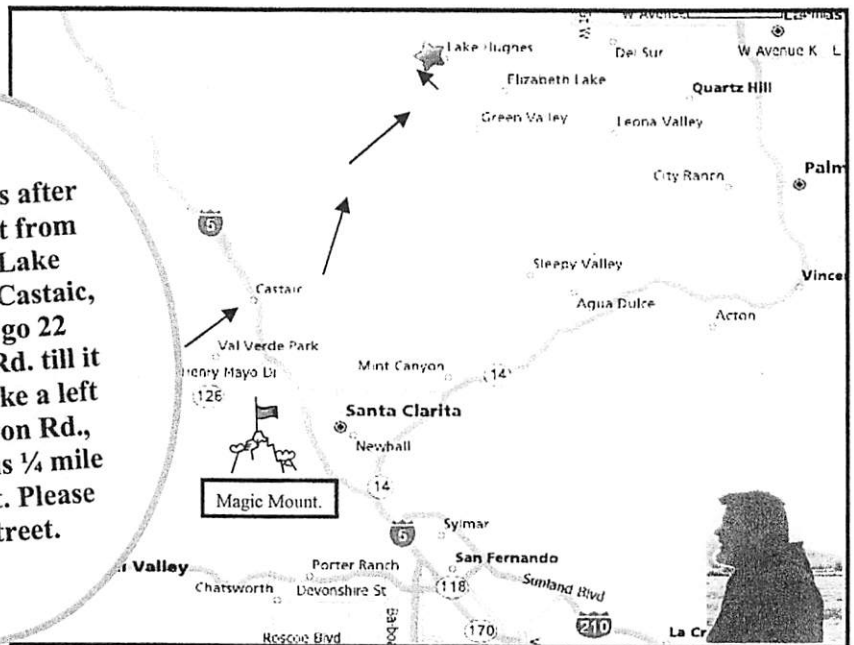


RSVP

661.724.1728

tpmiller3@verizon.net

Approx. 5 miles after
Magic Mt., exit from
I-5 North at Lake
Hughes Rd. in Castaic,
take a right, go 22
miles on L.H. Rd. till it
dead ends, make a left
on Pine Canyon Rd.,
and look for us ¼ mile
up on the left. Please
park on street.



Hope to see you!



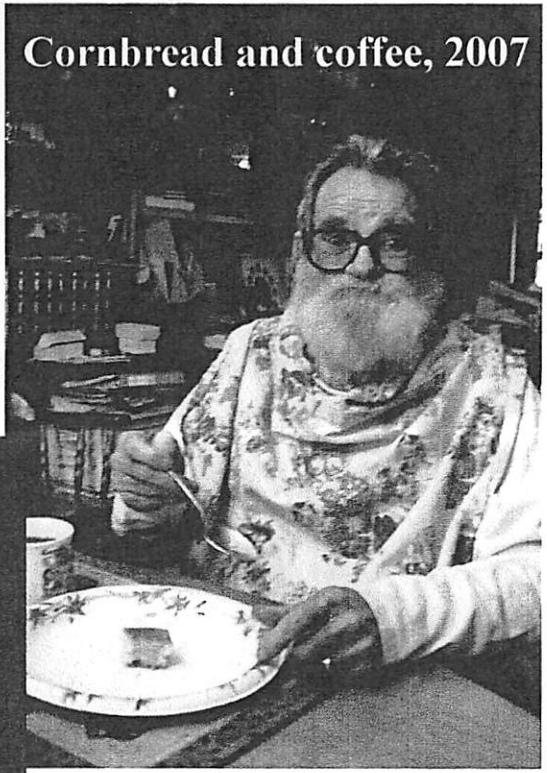
"The only guy I believe in anymore is Santa Claus!"
Tom III's kindergarten class, 1998



"Your mother is the greatest woman in the world!"



"I never want to leave this place!"
Lake Hughes, 1980

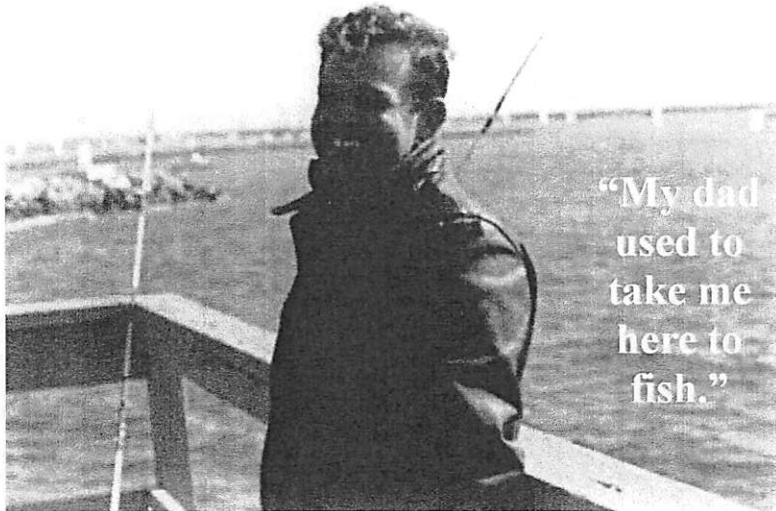


Cornbread and coffee, 2007



On leave, New York City, 1946

Making up Lloyd Bridges 'East of Eden.' Salinas, CA, 1980



"My dad used to take me here to fish."

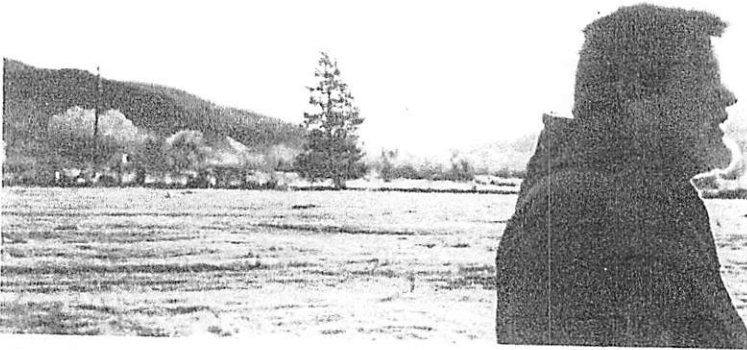


In the backyard on Fountain and Normandie, Hollywood, circa 1930.

63

April 18, 1926, Los Angeles, CA — April 22, 2007, Lake Hughes, CA

*Thomas Payne Miller, Jr.,
our magnificent husband,
daddy and grandpapa
has embarked on what he
always referred to as the
"Great Mystery."*



Tom's new journey began at 7:24 p.m. on Sunday, April 22 in the loving company of his family who had gathered around him on a giant life bed. As he lay resting at his final port, he heard his granddaughter play violin on his grandfather's fiddle. He heard our stories, our laughs and our tears as we prepared him for the big voyage.

Tom's fiery spirit saw him through a full life that touched most of the 20th century's milestones—from a childhood in Westwood during the Great Depression to the sands of Iwo Jima, through a degree in social work at UCLA on the GI Bill to a thirty-five year career as a make-up artist in Hollywood, where he would be called the "Happy Warrior" by Daniel Boone and become known as "makeup royalty" by a younger generation of artists. He set down his makeup case for good in 1989 and retreated to his cherry orchard, where he cultivated a spiritual relationship with the web of life that holds together our five acres in Pine Canyon.

Tom shipped out just as the sun was making its way over the mountains to the west. The day's weather fluctuated like Tom's temperament—equal parts wind, rain and sun. It was only fitting that this hot-blooded Aries who so adored the planet's flora and non-human fauna, went out on Earth Day.

About two weeks before his death, Sandy had asked Tom what he would do if he could do anything. "I wanna go sailing," he said with the delight of a child granted the ultimate wish. After the Navy he and his uncle Web had a 37-foot ketch they'd sail on weekends. Eventually they had to sell the boat but he never stopped thinking about sailing. Tom entered active duty in the United States Navy on April 23, 1944, just days after his 18th birthday. Sixty-three years later he entered active duty with the Great Spirit, just days after his 81st birthday.

Tom will receive full military honors at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego in June. He will be deeply missed and remembered by his wife Sandy, sons Tom III and John, daughters-in-law Rebeca and Anna, granddaughters Anaika and Marina, his surviving sister Nina and a devoted circle of extended family and friends.



Tom making up Lloyd Bridges on "East of Eden" in Salinas, CA, 1980

*Sandy Miller
Miller Family*

○ Input from Profile of Barbara (Phillips) Frost - Entry 11 APR 2008

10. John and Anna Miller - John is the 2nd son of Thomas II, who is the son of Frances Rosalie Phillips Miller who is the 1st child of Festus Beauregard Phillips and Nina Eliza Wilkinson. When Thomas II died 4/22/2007 Sandy, his sweet and beautiful wife, had a great bar-be-que and ceremony at their house with everyone. It was beautiful! Their house is located in Lake Hughes, CA They had a big lot where they grew cherries - many cherry trees for a long time. Yum!

1st Born - Thomas Payne Miller III b 6/18/1964 at Los Angeles, CA (?marriage or kids?)

2nd Born - John Edwin Miller b 11/12/1965 Torrance, CA m Anna Kirsten Dawn on 11/16/1965 in Santa Monica, CA

The above fits into the Upchurch Family as follows: (RPA)

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thawey U

a. Littleberry Phillips

i. Festus Beauregard Phillips

(I) Frances Rosalie Phillips

△ (A) Thomas Payne Miller, Jr (II) b 1925 (CA)

△ d 22 APR 2007 m & (C) Sandra Hoffman "Sandy" b 1938

△ (1) Thomas Payne Miller, III b 18 JUN 1964 (Los Angeles, CA)

△ (2) John Edwin Miller b 12 NOV 1965 (Torrance, CA) m d 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)

△ Anna Kirsten Dawn.

THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR

○ Copy from Packet of Photos Given to RPH on 20 MAY 2008 ⁽⁶⁾
By Eugene Warner Freeman. -

16 - TAKEN IN LOS ANGELES, CA

△ EUGENE CLEVELAND BAGWELL, JR

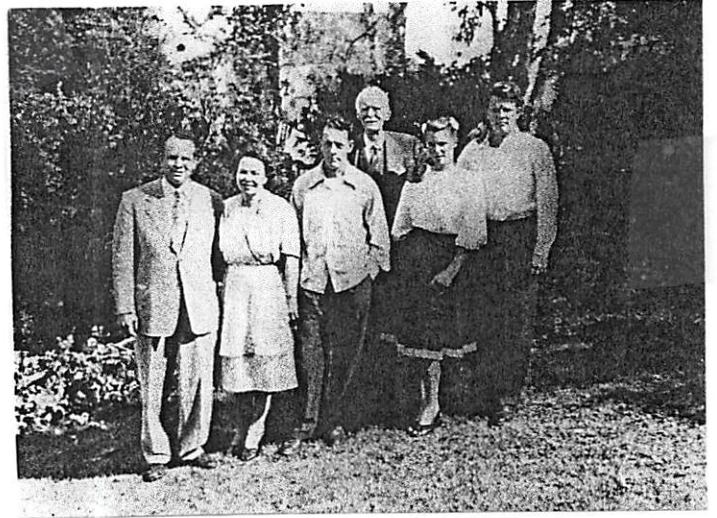
△ FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS

△ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, SR "TOM"

△ FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS

△ PATRICIA ANN MILLER

△ THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR ↑
"TOMMIE"



L. to R.: Gene, Rosalie and Tom Miller,
Uncle Festus, Pat and Tommie.

June '47

THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR

XER 55428

○ See Hollywood Pocket - Profiles of Elizabeth Warner Freeman. Entry 21 JAN 2008

From: johnna31@aol.com

To: bpfrost@earthlink.net

Sent: Wednesday, September 12, 2007 7:07 AM

Subject: Re: Genealogy

→ [JOHN EDWIN MILLER GES/O

△ FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS]

Thanks so much for the family info, Barbara. Somewhere at my mom's place there is a photo of Festus's four sisters, all in their 20s or so, dressed in Victorian garb. I'm sure Beth would love to see that if she doesn't already have a copy. I will have to try to dig it up and make some copies for everyone.

△ → [THOMAS PAYNE MILLER, JR] ↑

On my Dad, I'll get in touch with my Mom and Tom who can add but here is a short list of his work:

Playhouse 90 - 1950s -

NBC various, 1950s, Johnny Carson

Daniel Boone TV series, roughly 1963-1966, Fess Parker was main actor

Planet of the Apes, movie (1969??) he was not main makeup but he assisted and not sure who he made up.

Brady Bunch, 1969-1974ish, All main actors, Florence Henderson, Robert Reed, Barry Williams

Head of MakeUp Department at Paramount for a short period in 1975.

Paper Moon TV series 1975, Jodie Foster

Happy Days TV series 1974-77 Henry Winkler, Ron Howard, Tom Bosley

When Things Were Rotten, 1976-77, Dick Gautier

East of Eden TV miniseries, 1980, Lloyd Bridges

Head of MakeUp Department at Lorimar Studios 1985-1989

Fletch (one of the movies) 1988 Chevy Chase (this was last movie he worked on before retiring)

thanks again for info and i'll look for the photo of Festus's sisters.

john

From Email 24 APR 2008 Barbara Phillips to RPH (8)

- I. [△] Festus Beauregard Phillips died in Hollywood, CA [s/o Little Berry Phillips of the Elizabeth Thoney Line in the Andrew II, III/James II, VII Schelan] md 23 SEP 2901 (Washington, DC) [△]
- Nina Elizabeth Melkison b Springfield, IL d CA. [△]
- A. Frances Rosalie Phillips md (Hollywood, CA) Thomas Payne Miller, Sr b 18 OCT 1898 (Columbus, OH) d 1975 (Lancaster, CA). [△] Frances md (2nd) ED ALDERMAN
1. Thomas Payne Miller, JR b 18 APR 1926 (Los Angeles, CA) [△]
[△] Lake Hughes, CA md 1 MAR 1963 (Hollywood, CA)
[△] Sandra Hoffman b 31 JAN 1938 (St. Louis, MO)
 - a. [△] John Edwin Miller md 9 AUG 1989 (Los Angeles, CA)
[△] Anna Kristin Damm b 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)
 - i. ANAIKA SAGE MILLER b 2 SEP 1994 (San Diego, CA)
 - ii. MARENA DAWN MILLER b 25 FEB 1997 (Sao Paulo, Brazil)
 2. Elizabeth May Miller - Stillman - San Ventura, CA
 3. [△] Nina May Miller b 5 SEP 1932 (Oxnard, CA) md 9 JAN 1957 (Hollywood, CA) [△] Norman Derby (WINHEIM) b 30 JUN 1925 (NY, NY) d 1987
 - a. [△] Dianne Frances Derby b 1 AUG 1962 (Los Angeles, CA)
[△] 11 AUG 2005 (Long Beach) md 2000 (7) KEVAN --
 - b. [△] Carolyn Helen Derby b 29 JUN 1965 (Tombance, CA)
 4. [△] Patricia Anne Miller d JUL 2004 md 7 SEP 1951 (Hollywood, CA)
[△] Richard Fleming Jones b 17 JUN 1927 (Kahe, Japan)
 - a. [△] Jamine Anne Jones b 5 APR 1954 (Los Angeles, CA)
 - b. [△] Delora Lynne Jones b 12 FEB 1956 (Los Angeles, CA)
 - c. [△] Charlene Elizabeth Jones b 2 MAR 1963 (Palo Alto, CA)

Input from Elizabeth Warner Freeman to RPU 12 OCT 2007
I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. JAMES U 1775-1833

1. JOHN W. U b 1793 md(1) RUTHY BARNHAM

2. ELIZABETH U 1794-1870 md(1) JOHN FRANCIS PHILLIPS 1792-1896

a. JOHN BARNHAM PHILLIPS 1834-1872

b. Wesley Jackson Phillips

i. LEVIN JACKSON PHILLIPS b 1845

ii. James Algia Phillips

(i) Oliver Newton Phillips

(A) Wesley Floyl Phillips 1901-1979

md(1) CARRIE BARTHENIA WEATNERS 1991

c. Little Henry Phillips md(1) ROSA ANNA CAROLINE BAKER 1843-1889

i. Rosa William Phillips

(i) Eula Elizabeth Warner

(A) Emily Carson Freeman

md(1st) PETER CAMPBELL BROWN b 1944

md(2nd) LESTER ROBERT PORTER b 1948

(1) Lisa Ann Burgess [Emily Nat Brown? RPU]

md(1) MICHAEL THOMAS BERRY b 1964

(2) Scott Allen Porter

md(1) KELLY JO WARREN b 1973

(a) CARSON WARREN PORTER b 2001

(B) Elizabeth Warner Freeman

(1) Robert Talin Gephart

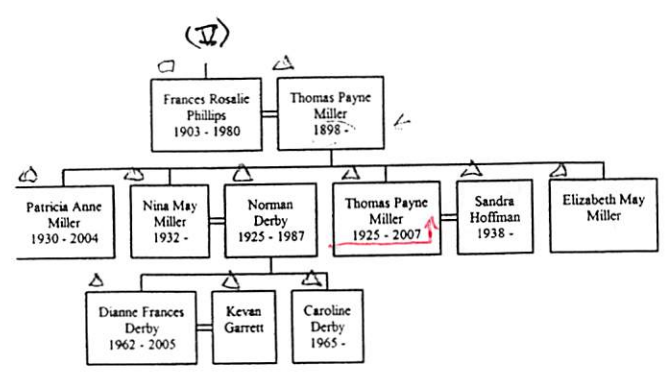
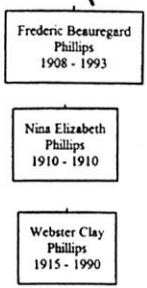
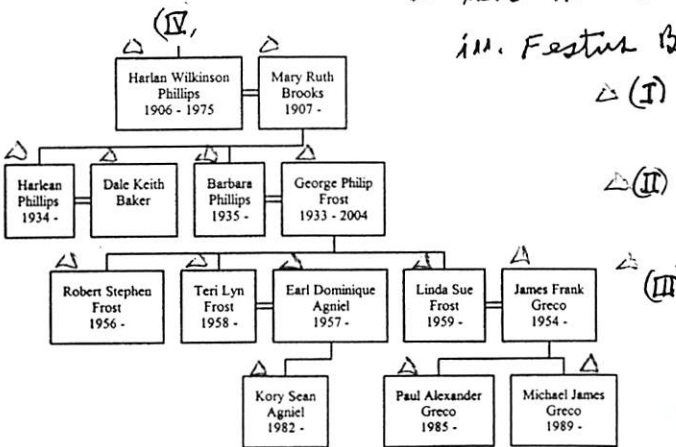
(a) TATUM EAVES GEPHART b 1999

(2) Richard McKenley Gephart

(a) CAROLINE ELIZABETH GEPHART b 2007

ii. JOHN HENRY JARVIS PHILLIPS 1880-1916

iii. Festus Beauregard Phillips



INPUT FROM: Elizabeth Warner Freeman to RPU 10 FEB 2007

Picture in letter (10)

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thane U

a. Little Berry Phillips

i. FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS

4. FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴ PHILLIPS (LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹)¹² was born 14 Sep 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹³, and died 05 Sep 1955 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴. He married NINA ELIZABETH WILKINSON, daughter of WILKINSON and HARLAN. She was born 25 Apr 1876 in ILLINOIS¹⁴, and died 02 Nov 1941 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴.

Children of FESTUS PHILLIPS and NINA WILKINSON are:

- △ i. NINA⁵ PHILLIPS.
- 9. □ ii. FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS, b. 03 Sep 1903, Franklin, NC; d. 08 May 1980, Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA.
- △ iii. HARLAN WILKINSON PHILLIPS, b. 03 Jan 1906, Los Angeles, CA; d. Los Angeles, CA.
- △ iv. FRED B. PHILLIPS¹⁵, b. 26 Apr 1908, Wake, NC; d. 21 Mar 1993, Topanga, Los Angeles, California, United States of America¹⁵.
- More About FRED B. PHILLIPS:
Social Security Number: 551-07-3965¹⁵
SSN issued: California¹⁵
- △ v. WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb 1915, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1990, Los Angeles, CA.

9. FRANCES ROSALIE⁵ PHILLIPS (FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴, LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹) was born 03 Sep 1903 in Franklin, NC, and died 08 May 1980 in Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA. She married THOMAS PAYNE MILLER 15 May 1922 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of FRANCES PHILLIPS and THOMAS MILLER are:

- △ i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ MILLER, b. 17 Jan 1930, Oxnard, Ventura, CA; d. Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA.
- △△ ii. NINA MILLER, b. CA; m. NORMAN DERBY.
- △ iii. THOMAS MILLER, b. CA.

CHILDREN OF NINA & NORMAN:

- △ (I) DIANNE DERBY
- △ (II) CAROLINE DERBY

○ Input from Profile of Barbara (Phillips) Frost - Entry 11 APR 2008

10. John and Anna Miller - John is the 2nd son of Thomas II, who is the son of Frances Rosalie Phillips Miller who is the 1st child of Festus Beauregard Phillips and Nina Eliza Wilkinson. When Thomas II died 4/22/2007 Sandy, his sweet and beautiful wife, had a great bar-be-que and ceremony at their house with everyone. It was beautiful! Their house is located in Lake Hughes, CA They had a big lot where they grew cherries - many cherry trees for a long time. Yum!

1st Born - Thomas Payne Miller III b 6/18/1964 at Los Angeles, CA (?marriage or kids?)

2nd Born - John Edwin Miller b 11/12/1965 Torrance, CA m Anna Kirsten Dawn on 11/16/1965 in Santa Monica, CA

The above fits into the Upchurch Family as follows: (RPU)

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thayer U

a. Little Henry Phillips

i. Festus Beauregard Phillips

(I) Frances Rosalie Phillips

△ (A) Thomas Payne Miller, Jr (II) b 1925 (CA)

△ d 22 APR 2007 m & (C) Sandra Hoffman "Sandy" b 1938

△ (1) Thomas Payne Miller, III b 18 JUN 1964 (Los Angeles, CA)

△ (2) John Edwin Miller b 12 NOV 1965 (Torrance, CA) m d 16 NOV 1965 (Santa Monica, CA)

△ Anna Kirsten Dawn.

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferris & APH

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII

Subline - John Wesley U Line

A. Dorothy Reten b. 20 DEC 1928 (Walker Co, NC) "Dot"
 m. 9 MAY 1948 (Ford K. Miller b. 26 SEP 1926. Dot
 lives in Statesville, NC. Ford is son of John
 Floyd and Mamie Alice (blackburn) Miller

1. Brenda Kay Miller b. 24 MAR 1949 (N. Wilkes Co, NC)
2. Carolyn Ann Miller b. 10 AUG 1952 (Statesville, NC)
3. Kenneth Dale Miller b. 4 NOV 1954
4. Timothy Wayne Miller b. 4 JUN 1957
5. Kathy Louise Miller b. 12 FEB 1959

INPUT FROM: Elizabeth Warner Freeman to RPU 10 FEB 2007

♂ = PICTURE IN LETTER

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. James U, VII

1. Elizabeth Thanez U

a. Little Berry Phillips

i. FESTUS BEAUREGARD PHILLIPS

4. FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴ PHILLIPS (LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹)¹² was born 14 Sep 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹³, and died 05 Sep 1955 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴. He married NINA ELIZABETH WILKINSON, daughter of WILKINSON and HARLAN. She was born 25 Apr 1876 in ILLINOIS¹⁴, and died 02 Nov 1941 in LOS ANGELES, California¹⁴.

Children of FESTUS PHILLIPS and NINA WILKINSON are:

- △ i. NINA⁵ PHILLIPS.
- 9. □ ii. FRANCES ROSALIE PHILLIPS, b. 03 Sep 1903, Franklin, NC; d. 08 May 1980, Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA.
- △ iii. HARLAN WILKINSON PHILLIPS, b. 03 Jan 1906, Los Angeles, CA; d. Los Angeles, CA.
- △ iv. FRED B. PHILLIPS¹⁵, b. 26 Apr 1908, Wake, NC; d. 21 Mar 1993, Topanga, Los Angeles, California, United States of America¹⁵.
- More About FRED B. PHILLIPS:
- Social Security Number: 551-07-3965¹⁵
- SSN issued: California¹⁵
-
- △ v. WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb 1915, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1990, Los Angeles, CA.

9. FRANCES ROSALIE⁵ PHILLIPS (FESTUS BEAUREGARD⁴, LITTLE BERRY³, JOHN FRANCIS², FRANCIS¹) was born 03 Sep 1903 in Franklin, NC, and died 08 May 1980 in Lake Hughes, Los Angeles, CA. She married THOMAS PAYNE MILLER 15 May 1922 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of FRANCES PHILLIPS and THOMAS MILLER are:

- △ i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ MILLER, b. 17 Jan 1930, Oxnard, Ventura, CA; d. Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA.
- △△ ii. NINA MILLER, b. CA; m. NORMAN DERBY.
- △ iii. THOMAS MILLER, b. CA.

CHILDREN OF NINA & NORMAN:

- △ (I) DIANNE DERBY
- △ (II) CAROLINE DERBY ♂

TONYA

MILLER

INPUT FOR THE JACKSON CO, TN [3CTN] UPCHURCHES
FROM EMAIL 20 NOV 2014 TONYA LYNN U TO RPU.

I. WILLIAM U b ABT 1778 (NC) d 1840[±] (TN)

A. ELLIUM U b 1810 (JSTN) d 1899 (JCTN)

△ I. JOHN MILLET U b 1850 (JCTN) d 1934 (SUMNER CO, TN)

MD (1ST) 1878 (JCTN) SUSAN M. WADE II

MD (2ND) 1885 (JCTN) ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE "ELLIE"²¹

△ △ a. ¹¹ CORA U ; b. ¹¹ VALLIE U ; c. ²¹ MARK G U

△ △ d. ²¹ BENTON McMILLAN U ; e. ²¹ LEX SHRIGLEY U

12. Lex Shrigley U b 18 Sep 1911 (Sumner Co, TN) d 3 Dec 1975 (Portland, Sumner Co, TN) (bur- Old Brush Cemetary)

△ MD (1st) (Sumner Co, TN) Elsie Mae Gregory b 12 Jul 1921

(Sumner County, TN) d 14 Aug 1957 (Sumner Co. Tn) (bur- as hus)

MD (2nd) (Sumner Co, TN) Addie Mae Bandy - no issue

△ a. Mary Agnes U b 9 Nov 1940 (Sumner County, TN) d 9 Feb 2010 (Portland, Sumner County, TN) (bur- Old Brush Cemetary)

△ MD 6 Apr 1969 (Louisville, KY) Melvin Neely Appleby b 15 Sept 1921 d 24 Aug 2006

(Portland, Sumner County, TN) (bur- as wife)

△ b. Marjorie Ellen U b (Cottontown, Sumner County, TN)

△ MD (1st) (Tampa, FL) John Harlan Duke II

△ 1. John Harlan Duke III b May 1969 (Tampa, FL)

△ 2. Kathy Duke b (Tampa, FL)

△ MD (1st) (Marietta, GA) Shane Laird

△ a. Morgan Laird b (Marietta, GA)

△ b. Kaitlyn Laird b (Marietta, GA)

MD (2nd) No Issue

△ MD (2nd) Mike Slater

△ 3. (child) Marjorie Ellen Slater b (Tampa, FL)
MD Todd ?

a. twins (IL)

△ c. Larry Wayne U b 18 Mar 1948 (Cottontown, Sumner Co. TN)

△ MD 18 Mar 1967 (Sumner Co., TN) Judy Dianne Callis b 19 Nov 1951 (Greenwood, IN)

△ 1. Tonya Lynn U b 9 Apr 1969 (Sumner County, TN)

△ MD 25 Jul 1997 (Daviness County, KY) Thomas Eugene Cecil b 1 Jan 1969 (Daviness County, KY)

△ a. Makailah Nicole Cecil b 14 Aug 1998 (Daviness County, KY)

△ 2. Royce Wesley Wayne U b 28 Oct 1975 (Sumner Co. TN)

△ MD (1st) May 1997 (Sumner Co, TN) **Tonya Miller**

△ a. Caleb Wayne U b 24 Jun 1998 (Sumner Co, TN)

△ b. Elizabeth Anne U b 3 Oct 2002 (Sumner Co, TN)

13. Etta- This may be Lega. I do have one list that has Lega in the list of kids, but no one in the family seems to know anything about either. There were many things that were never discussed so it is possible that they were both still born or died soon after birth.

Ellie Upchurch lived with my grandfather, Lex Upchurch to help take care of my father, Larry and his two sisters, Agnes and Marjorie after the death of their mother Elsie. Ellie gave the family Bible belonging to John Upchurch to my aunt Agnes. She kept it until her death and shortly after the funeral Marjorie ended up with it. I wish I had photo copied it or written down the information, but I did not see it until she was leaving with it. Unfortunately it will most likely end up in the trash if it hasn't already.

Ellie was Cherokee, but I am unsure if she was full-blooded. She knew a lot of native american medicine and tried to pass it on, but the racism was prevalent at the time and no one in the family seemed to be interested in claiming their heritage.

I have heard that John Upchurch had illegitimate children, but I was unsure of how many or who they were. My dad remembers Cora and Vallie very well. They would often come to visit. Mark and Benton also came to live with them to help raise the kids and provide financial support. Mark amassed a large sum of money from some businesses he owned in Louisiana and brought the cash back to TN. He provided the majority of financial support and parental guidance for all 3 kids until his death.

TRUMAN MILLER

① In 1929 Truman & Marie Miller opened the Raleigh, NC Municipal Airport. The Miller ran ~~the~~ it for the Curtiss Wright Flying Service until 1933. In 1933 the city took over the facility. The Miller purchased the property in 1944 and maintained the airport until they sold the 256 acre facility to developer Donald K. Appleton in 1972 (31, Pg. 109). The Municipal Airport was dedicated 5 OCT 1934 and 53 planes and 100 government ^{aviation} officials were present. - including Capt Eddie Rechenbacher, Pan Am VP R. G. Thach.

- see # 23 SEP 1992 Jane King U Ad R P4
- I. James Sanden U, Sr of the George U / Joseph A. U
 Substan - James Calvin U line.
- A. Robert Travis U b 12 DEC 1914 (Lawrence Co, IA)
 md 4 APR 1934 Eugenia Williams
1. Sammy Jane U
 2. Robert Travis U, Jr
- B. James Sanden U, Jr "Jimmy" b 5 SEP 1918 (Clark Co, KY)
 md 20 JUL 1940 Jane Atterberry
1. James Sanden U, III
 2. Richard Henry U
- C. Jane King U b 22 AUG 1924 (Winchester, Clark Co, KY)
 md 1st 24 MAY 1942 (Louisville, KY) William G.
 Johnson, Sr & 5 APR 1991 (Bus Mem. Edm, Sycamoretown, KY)
 md 2nd 18 OCT 1990 (Gatlinburg, TN). V. R. Miller ↑
1. William G. Johnson, Jr.
 2. Robert Alan Johnson
 3. John David Johnson
 4. Michael King Johnson

VADA

MILLER

XID-37779

① See 1910 Census - Palo Pinto Co, TX EO 186/144

J. W. Miller W 21 bKS

Eva Miller WIF 22

Vada Miller ↑ DAU 2

Henry Lewis STEPSON 5 bOK

Γ I. Emma Perry of the James U, IV (Barnell U
Sullivan - Moxie U line.

A. Eva L. U b3 APR 1888 (Bednar, TX)

md James Miller

1. Vada Miller ↑

① See It 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U to RPA

I. Mose U - Head of clan

A. Courtney U

1. James Courtney U

a. James Tony U, MOE b 29 OCT 1870 (Bozqueville, TX)

ii. Allie Mae U b 25 MAR 1894 (Waco, McLennan Co, TX) d 30 SEP 1982 ()
 (Bur - Dallas, Dallas Co, TX). She had only 5 children all by Hoz #1.
 MA (1st) 20 NOV 1916 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX), Frank Eugene
 Uhere, Sr b 22 FEB 1888 () d 18 MAR 1944 () (Bur - Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
 MA (2nd) JESS B. ELDER

MA (3rd) 10 JAN 1964 () REGNIEL B. GILMORE

iii. Ruth U b 27 JUL 1897 (Waco, McLennan Co, TX) d 7 MAY 1964.

MA 7 OCT 1927 () Marcus Warren Brady [Note: Another
 source shows she mtd J. B. Brady - need to sort out - RPA]

iv. James Wesley U b 13 APR 1898

v. Arthur William U b 29 JUN 1902 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) d 9 DEC 1983

MA 31 OCT 19XX () Velma Mae Miller ↑. No issue

vi. Lometa Valerie U b DEC 1907 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)

MA () Henry C. Christopher

(E) Shirley Margaret Christopher b DEC 1934 (Arlington, TX)

MA () Joe Anderson.

① See # 26 MAR 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPH

Verlin Miller b 25 SEP 1921 (Clay Co, AL). A son of George Washington Lafayette Miller and a gr of Sarah Sela Hildebrand of the Charles A / Eaton U subclass.

② See # 7 MAY 1989 Geneva NMN Miller to RPH

Verlin Cartha Miller b 25 SEP 1921 and 27 NOV 1941 Rachel Geraldine Smith. They divorced 4 NOV 1984. They had three children.

VICKIE ANN MILLER

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>Vickie Ann Miller</u> ↑ | 7 May 1957 | Female | Ellis | Dwayne Thomas Miller | Reba Josephine Upchurch |

VIOLET

MILLER

XID-27779

○ See Reference 39 Pg 33

I. Ada Teal of the William H, IV / David H Subclass

A. Violet Miller ↑ b. 15 SEP 1914 (Geddon, MO)

md 28 OCT 1934 Keith George Homan b 5 FEB 1909

1. Cary Keith Homan b 8 MAR 1942

W

R

MILLER

OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - INCORPORATION

DOCUMENTS - 1869 AND 1922 OFFICIALS

INCORPORATION - 1869

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE RALEIGH
CEMETERY ASSOCIATION*The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:*

SECTION 1. That George W. Mordecai, Kemp P. Battle, W. C. Stronach, Charles Dewey, George W. Swepson, P. A. Wiley, P. F. Pescud, Wm. E. Anderson, R. B. Haywood, Thomas H. Briggs, W. H. Crow, A. P. Bryan, John G. Williams, J. Brinton Smith, S. C. White, W. R. Miller, R. H. Battle, Jr., W. W. Vass, A. Smedes, Henry Mordecai, Robert G. Lewis, W. R. Cox, J. M. Heck, and such other persons as may associate themselves with them for the purpose hereinafter mentioned, be and they are hereby made a body politic and corporate, under the name and style of "The Raleigh Cemetery Association,"

Ratified the 26th day of February, A. D. 1869.

JO. W. HOLDEN,

Speaker of the House.

TOD. R. CALDWELL,

President of the Senate.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }

Raleigh, July 7th, 1869. }

I, HENRY J. MENNINGER, Secretary of State, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Act on file in this office.

H. J. MENNINGER,

Secretary of State.

OFFICIALS - 1922

OFFICERS

T. H. BRIGGS, *President*DR. R. H. LEWIS, *Vice-President*F. P. HAYWOOD, *Secretary and Treasurer*

DIRECTORS

T. H. BRIGGS

W. N. JONES

DR. R. H. LEWIS

W. B. GRIMES

BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE

JOHN B. STRONACH

WM. P. LITTLE

B. S. JERMAN

CAREY J. HUNTER

WM. J. ANDREWS

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WM. P. LITTLE

W. B. GRIMES

COMMITTEE ON LOTS AND GROUNDS

DR. R. H. LEWIS

BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE

W. B. GRIMES

WM. J. ANDREWS

SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. WALLACE

OAKWOOD CEM. - ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS - 1869

ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS

IN THE

RALEIGH CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| W. E. Anderson..... | 1 share |
| John Armstrong..... | 1 " |
| Wm. H. Battle..... | 1 " |
| K. P. Battle..... | 4 " |
| R. H. Battle, Jr..... | 1 " |
| Thos. H. Briggs..... | 1 " |
| A. P. Bryan..... | 1 " |
| Thomas Bragg..... | 1 " |
| John C. Blake..... | 1 " |
| Douglas Bell..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Crow..... | 1 " |
| Wm. R. Cox..... | 1 " |
| Charles Dewey..... | 1 " |
| Wm. H. Dodd..... | 1 " |
| Bryan Grimes..... | 1 " |
| William Grimes..... | 1 " |
| R. B. Haywood..... | 1 " |
| J. M. Heck..... | 2 " |
| Mrs. and the Misses Hinton..... | 1 " |
| W. W. Holden..... | 2 " |
| N. S. Harp..... | 1 " |
| Robert G. Lewis..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Mordecai..... | 5 " |
| W. R. Miller..... | 1 " |
| Rev. Dr. R. S. Mason..... | 1 " |
| Henry Mordecai..... | 5 " |
| A. W. Lawrence..... | 1 share |
| P. F. Pescud..... | 1 " |
| S. F. Phillips..... | 1 " |
| R. H. Page..... | 1 " |
| R. S. Pullen..... | 5 " |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Rev. Dr. J. Brinton Smith..... | 1 " |
| Rev. Dr. Aldert Suedes..... | 2 " |
| Wm. C. Stronach..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Swepson..... | 1 " |
| Philip Thiem..... | 1 " |
| W. W. Vass..... | 1 " |
| Wm. G. Upchurch..... | 1 " |
| John G. Williams..... | 1 " |
| John W. B. Watson..... | 1 " |
| B. P. Williamson..... | 1 " |
| P. A. Wiley..... | 1 " |
| R. B. Andrews..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Bagley..... | 1 " |
| Kemp P. Battle (additional)..... | 1 " |
| W. M. Boylan..... | 1 " |
| M. A. Bledsoe..... | 1 " |
| T. H. Briggs (additional)..... | 2 " |
| J. N. Bunting..... | 1 " |
| Geo. T. Cooke..... | 1 " |
| P. Cowper..... | 1 " |
| W. R. Cox (additional)..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Crow (additional)..... | 1 " |
| C. Dewey (additional)..... | 1 " |
| J. H. Foote..... | 1 " |
| Wm. Grimes (additional)..... | 1 " |
| E. Grissom..... | 1 " |
| F. J. Haywood..... | 1 share |
| Ed. Graham Haywood..... | 1 " |
| J. M. Heck (additional)..... | 1 " |
| C. B. Harrison..... | 1 " |
| Thos. G. Jenkins..... | 1 " |
| King & Whitclaw..... | 3 " |
| Geo. Little..... | 1 " |
| T. F. Lee..... | 1 " |
| T. D. Martin..... | 1 " |
| Nichols & Gorman..... | 1 " |
| W. J. Palmer..... | 1 " |
| J. H. Separk..... | 1 " |
| W. H. & R. S. Tucker..... | 1 " |
| An. Upchurch..... | 1 " |
| J. W. Watson..... | 1 " |
| John G. Williams (additional)..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Wynne & Co..... | 1 " |
| R. C. Badger..... | 1 " |
| E. Burke Haywood..... | 1 " |
| B. F. Moore..... | 1 " |
| C. B. Root..... | 1 " |
| Wm. A. Blount..... | 1 " |
| Wm. F. Askew has taken, by assignment, the shares of Geo. W. Swepson. | |

Total shares..... 100

W R MILLER

○ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - 1 JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. H. Battle | Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot) | J. D. Ballentine heirs | H. H. Horton |
| Worth Bagley lot | T. E. Green | C. P. Wharton | Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard |
| T. H. Briggs, 2 lots | R. Winston (R. W.) | O. W. Scarborough | J. R. O'Neal lot |
| Jones Fuller | W. C. Douglass | M. G. Jones | C. R. Boone |
| J. H. Alford | Mrs. J. D. Roberson | Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire | W. D. Upchurch |
| C. A. Woodruff | Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul- | Mrs. Katie W. Rogers | George Little, Exr. |
| Mrs. Cameron | len lot) | Dr. Albert Anderson | J. S. Hurst |
| R. B. Raney | E. B. Smedes | R. H. Turner | Mrs. Heber B. Hatch |
| Mrs. Lydia E. Lee | W. N. Jones | Dr. A. W. Goodwin | P. P. Bishop lot |
| P. Cowper | W. B. Mann | Emmet E. Levy | John N. Harrell, Admr. |
| Miss Selinia Jenkins | Z. M. Caveness | J. A. Sheets | Mrs. Florence Harris |
| Dr. T. D. Martin lot | Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch | Mrs. Blake Manor | Mrs. E. R. Gill |
| Scott lot | C. B. Holiday | Mrs. D. H. Young | C. A. Allen |
| F. J. and W. G. Haywood | N. DeBoy | W. T. Davis | W. S. Barnes lot |
| Miss Jane Dinwiddie | Mrs. E. H. Love | W. B. Wright | Endfield and Rigsbee |
| Walter Clark | S. W. Brewer | J. R. Reimann | Mrs. J. R. Walton |
| C. B. Edwards | James R. Rogers | J. M. Johnson | Mrs. W. L. Hogwood |
| C. B. Wright | W. H. Lyon, Jr. | W. A. Erwin | Gilbert Crabtree |
| L. R. Wyatt, Exr. | Jones Fuller lot | A. B. Andrews lot | A. R. Russell |
| Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth | R. R. Sherwood | Mrs. C. R. Smith | S. A. Nichols |
| Estate George E. Hunter | Mrs. M. K. Walters | Mrs. J. T. Bland | J. S. Manning |
| Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland | Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall | Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee | Miss Ethel M. Haynes |
| Dr. R. H. Lewis | M. M. Marshall lot | M. B. Newsom | Mrs. J. W. Crawford |
| Annie C. Hicks | Miss Louise E. Farmer | R. E. L. Farmer | W. J. Carter |
| John Johnson | Mrs. <u>W. R. Miller</u> ↑ | Mrs. Lizzie Alkin lot | Estate Fred C. Doyle |
| Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan | Mrs. Emily B. Woodell | Mrs. Henry C. Brown | Mrs. Gertie Jones |
| J. E. E. Green, Exr. | Mrs. A. M. Prince | Mrs. W. E. Harris | Estate Alf A. Thompson |
| The W. H. Day lot | Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill | J. C. Marshburn | Powers and Bridgers |
| Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson | S. J. Betts | G. L. H. White | Lillian P. Stark |
| Miss Jennie C. Coffin | Miss Georgie Sanderlin | George B. Justice | Dr. A. G. Spingler |
| A. M. Prince | Mrs. C. M. Hawkins | P. H. Itay | C. A. Dillon and |
| W. F. Marshall | J. P. Whitley and sisters | E. L. Weaver | Mrs. T. H. Dillon |
| Mrs. Cora W. Aycock | D. H. Allen | Mrs. C. M. Hamilton | E. T. Moore estate |
| H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford | J. W. Thompson | Mrs. A. B. Forrest | John D. Berry |
| W. L. and D. I. Fort | T. E. Green, Admr. | J. E. Stone | Frank L. Woodard |
| V. E. Whitaker | Hubert Haywood | J. S. Farmer | J. M. Monie, Jr. |
| Miss Mabel Green | J. F. Vaughn | A. P. DeMelt | Mrs. W. C. Holman |
| Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth | Mrs. W. T. Tucker | E. Z. Eksteen | James Parrish |
| Mrs. A. L. Sears | Mrs. Clark Farmer | J. H. Seymore | M. T. Ray lot |
| Mrs. Robert N. Wynne | T. E. Browne | W. L. Goodwin | Miss Lillian B. Wilder |
| Mrs. Willey M. Rogers | Mrs. Etta V. Walters | A. M. Powell lot | Samuel Bogasse |
| G. C. Pool | R. H. Davis, Admr. | S. P. Campbell | V. C. Moore |
| W. R. Cox | Dr. A. B. Hawkins | Mrs. C. M. Chappell | I. P. Roberts and others |
| Miss Mary S. Bryan | R. N. Simms | Howard White | Estate J. M. Monie |
| J. N. Williamson | R. Y. McPherson | K. P. Lewis | B. O. Spence |
| William H. Williamson | R. E. Barnes | Mrs. J. F. Thompson | Mrs. E. F. Lewis |
| Mrs. C. P. Franklin | R. E. Barnes, Admr. | Mrs. A. G. Harris | H. H. Thomas |
| C. B. Itay | E. C. Horton | George L. H. White | Mrs. J. M. Teachey |
| A. F. Bowen | Henry Perry | Mrs. C. H. Baugh | T. F. Brockwell |
| Mrs. J. F. Sprague | Mrs. John W. Cross | C. H. Baugh, Jr. | Mrs. H. P. Watkins |
| Mrs. C. M. Walters | J. M. Pickell | Mrs. C. A. Gurganus | P. D. Allen |
| J. P. Pillsbury | Alex. S. Webb | M. R. Haynes | Mrs. W. H. Robbins |
| J. C. Brantley | Mrs. W. F. McDowell | A. H. Adams | J. W. Beasley |
| Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree | W. R. Hawkins | J. E. Stevick | Miss Annie Davis |
| Mrs. H. L. Wells | William Moncure | W. L. Ford | A. T. Smith |
| Jones and Pence lot | C. E. Bell | Estate B. R. Jolly | C. H. Garvin |
| H. W. Jackson | A. B. Mills | C. H. Betts | Lynn Wilder |
| Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson | T. E. Long | J. C. Horton | O. L. Parham |
| P. P. Lynch | A. Dughi | Estate N. E. Edgerton | W. C. Phillips |
| B. C. Glover | Mrs. Laura R. Gill | R. G. Hill | B. F. McClamroch |
| Mrs. G. A. Turner | J. M. Dixon | A. H. Wood | Mrs. E. T. Gooch |
| Mrs. Florence A. Yates | Z. V. Peed | J. B. Robeson | W. A. Harvey |
| | | J. T. Britt | J. F. Moore and M. L. |
| | | Clyde C. Upchurch | Phillips |
| | | R. H. Gupton | Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale |
| | | Emmet Haywood, Exr. | E. L. and Emma D. Conn |
| | | Mrs. T. W. King | F. C. Hillker |
| | | S. B. Fickett | Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow |
| | | Mrs. J. L. Broughton | W. C. Jones |
| | | Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot) | |

WALTER L

MILLER

○ Apex Herald WED 19 FEB 1997 Apex, NC

WALTER L MILLER ↑

DENA HORTON

WALTER L. MILLER

Walter "Larry" Miller, 54, of New Hill died Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1997. Memorial services were held Friday, Feb. 14, at Christ the King Lutheran Church, Cary, with pastor John Nagle officiating.

Surviving: wife, Dena Horton Miller; sons, Sean B. Miller of the home, William T. Moore of Virginia; brother, Chuck Miller of Sarasota, Fla.; sisters, Patsy Constantino of Princeton, W.Va., Louise Lambrechts of Hurricane, W.Va., Sarah Boggs of San Bernadino, Calif., Dottie Snyder of Edgewater, Md.; three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, David Moore.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Christ the King Lutheran Church in memory of Larry Miller.

○ See Iti 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn to RPA

I. Mattie Jane Ulyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII
 Subdan - John Wesley U June.

A. Steward Vance 19 FEB 1914

- 3 Steward Vance 1914 - 1980
- +Vicy Lester 1911 - 1980
- 4 Carl Vance 1932 - 1932 @ BUCHANAN CO, VA
- 4 Emma Dora Vance 1933 -
- +Harrison Hugh Williams 1934 -
- 5 Christina Lynn Williams 1956 -
- +Bill Stacy Jr 1949 -
- 6 Cheryl Denise Stacy 1972 -
- *2nd Husband of Christina Lynn Williams:
- +Orville Vance 1953 -
- 6 Harrison Daniel Vance 1976 -
- 6 Misty Dawn Vance 1978 -
- *3rd Husband of Christina Lynn Williams:
- +Kenneth Lawrence Stiltner Jr 1958 -
- 6 Lytoia Lynn Stiltner 1984 -
- 6 Kenneth Lawrence Stiltner III 1984 -
- 5 Patrick Lee Williams 1957 -
- +Tammy Gail Taylor 1959 -
- 6 Michael Scott Williams 1985 -
- 5 Jeanenia Ann Williams 1959 -
- +Frank Edward Matney 1959 -
- 6 Carlos Detrick Matney 1976 -
- 6 Frank Edward Matney Jr 1977 -
- 6 Emily Danielle Matney 1980 -
- 5 Eric Victor Williams 1961 -
- +Patricia Lynn Stacy
- 6 Eddie Ray Williams 1986 -
- 5 Zolina Dawn Williams 1966 -
- +Danny Ray Elswick 1959 -
- 5 Jerry Dwight Williams 1969 -

- 4 Emma Jean Vance 1936 -
- +Ernest Kennedy 1931 - 1976
- 5 Steve Kennedy 1954 -
- +Brenda Sue Colopy 1957 -
- 6 Jason Ernest Kennedy 1976 -
- 6 Travis Ryan Kennedy 1978 -
- 6 Katy Lynn Kennedy 1981 -
- 6 Jarrod Nathan Kennedy 1983 -
- 5 Stanley Kennedy 1956 -
- +Dana Jean Schaivi 1955 -
- 6 Troy Steven Kennedy 1976 -
- 6 Chad Richard Kennedy 1981 -
- 5 Kathy Kennedy 1959 -
- 5 Vickie Kennedy 1961 -
- +Michael Patrick Kirby 1955 -
- 6 Rebecca Kirby 1985 -
- 5 Tammy Kennedy 1964 -
- 5 Janelle Kennedy 1972 -
- 4 Marvin Blain Vance 1937 - 1937

- 4 Mattie Elizabeth Vance 1939 -
- +Frank Arlin Justus
- *2nd Husband of Mattie Elizabeth Vance:
- +Eugene Sturgill 1931 -
- 5 Glen Edward Sturgill 1962 -
- +Teresa Lynn Baker 1964 -
- 5 Kimberly Ann Sturgill 1963 -
- +Scotty Wayne Hackney 1965 -
- 6 Jeffery Earl Hackney 1985 -
- 5 Gregory Thomas Sturgill 1965 -
- +Patricia Ann Bales 1963 -
- 5 Garrett DeWayne Sturgill 1967 -
- *3rd Husband of Mattie Elizabeth Vance:
- +Jim Christian 1949 -
- 5 Jimmy Christian Vance 1976 - 1976
- 5 Steward Christian 1978 - 1978
- 5 Jim Charles Christian 1980 -
- 4 William David Vance 1941 -
- +Margaret Marie Ball
- 4 Harold Dean Vance 1944 -
- +Laura Frances Lester
- 5 Clifford LeEstil Vance
- 5 David Richard Vance
- 4 Linda Lorraine Vance 1946 -
- +Simon Matney 1944 -
- 5 Bryan Keith Matney 1965 -
- 5 Bradley Dean Matney 1965 -
- 5 Simon Steward Matney 1975 -
- 4 Olen Vance 1949 -
- +Wanda Miller 1930 -
- 4 Dessie Ann Vance 1953 -
- +David Ashby 1956 -

→ 23 MAR
 → 23 MAR
 → 14 AUG

○ From Its 25 JUL 2011 Martha Susan Searles to R-P4

I. Jonathan Berry s/o Thomas J. of the John U, III / Samuel

U Subelan - John U. Line

A Susan Ethel U [RPU nos Ethel Susan Catola U]



***Ethel Susan born Saline Co., IL, Aug. 28, 1901
died Mattoon, Coles Co., IL, Sep. 24, 1997 age 96
(m. William H. Searles Nov. 28, 1923)
(attended Brown Business College in Harrisburg)

NER SON
WCS SAYS
SHE WAS
BORN
NERRAN
WILLIAMSON
CO, IL

Child of Susan Ethel Upchurch Searles

△ 1. **William Cletus Searles** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Sep 27, 1924—
high school & college teacher, BA at U of I, MA at SIU
△ (m. Lois L. Bradbury Jan. 1, 1943)
(Lois born Sumner, Lawrence Co., IL
Jul 12, 1923, IL, d. Jan. 20, 2001 IL)

Children of William C. Searles

SEE
SEPARATE
EXTRACT

a □ **Martha Susan Searles Henshaw** born Greenbush Twnshp, Warren Co, IL

b △ **Carol Ann Searles Paoello Miller** born Litchfield, Montgomery Co, IL
Sep 29, 1955—present
physical therapist assistant
△ (m. Ronald Paoello May 11, 1979)
fencing contractor
(divorced 2002)
△ (m. **Wayne Miller** May 14, 2010)
production line manager)

△ i. **Daniel Lee Paoello** born Hinsdale, DuPage Co., IL
Nov. 26, 1980—present
fencing contractor

△ ii **Holly Susan Paoello** born Sandwich, DeKalb Co., IL, Nov., 29, 1985
died Feb. 12, 1998, Sandwich, IL age 12

△ iii **Mark William Paoello** born Sandwich, DeKalb Co., IL
born May 12, 1988—present
artist

WESLEY ALLEN MILLER

XFD-22876

① see Ltr 7 MAY 1989 Geneva NMN Miller DR 84
Wesley Allen Miller b. 29 JUL 1953 in son of
Verlin Carlton Miller gr of Geo. Wash. Lafayette Miller,
& gr of Sara Lela Hildebrand of the Charles W/
Edson W Subclass.

WILLIAM MILLER

① William Miller commented on the Canova statue of Washington unveiled in Raleigh, NC on 24 DEC 1821.

He reported that the artist was unveiled in Europe (37, pg 20)

The Governor's Mansion at the foot of Fayetteville St in 1816 was first occupied by Gov William Miller

(37, pg 21)

WILLIAM MILLER

WILLIAM MILLER

WILLIAM MILLER

○ Item C39 in Pocket Dated 22 MAY 1980 - Profile of Ben Lane U, Sr. - Details below from C39. Its 20 MAR 1951 Jesse Tye U to Alvie Brown Gray.

[RPA comments: Note that Jesse Tye U spells his own name as "JESSIE". He provides information on a MILLER Family of Henry Co, GA to Alvie Brown Gray. I suspect this was not the MILLER Family that was of interest to her] [Thomas Gay U, Sr md () Sarah Miller]

I. John Miller md () Anna - -

↓ unknown

A. William Miller ↑ "Bill

md (1st) - - - 1st

md (2nd) - - - 2nd

1. 1st Frank Miller

2. 1st ASSISA Miller (M)

3. 1st John Miller

4. 1st No known daughter

5. 2nd DODGE Miller (F)

6. 2nd GRAY Miller (F)

} these sisters born in Henry Co, GA but moved to Fayetteville, GA in 1911-1916 era or before

B. Myra Miller

md () - - BISHOP

WILLIAM

MILLER

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THOMAS GAY U, SR FOR THE YEARS 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

1850 CENSUS - CARROLL CO., GA DIVISION 11

1860 - CARROLL CO., GA - BOWDON

I. CHARLES U HEAD OF CLAN

△ A. THOMAS GAY U, SR b 28 NOV 1797 (Wheeler Co., NC) d 23 JUN 1885 (ASHLAND, Clay Co., AL) m d 6 JAN 1825 (Henry Co., GA)

| Name | FARMER \$3000 | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|---------------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | | 1797 | 53 NC |
| Patience Upchurch | | 1806 | 44 NC |
| Wm Upchurch | | 1830 | 20 GA |
| J W Upchurch | | 1831 | 19 |
| Martha Upchurch | | 1833 | 17 |
| R A Upchurch | | 1835 | 15 |
| M E Upchurch | | 1837 | 13 |
| J C Upchurch | | 1839 | 11 |
| Joseph Upchurch | | 1841 | 9 |
| Margaret Upchurch | | 1844 | 6 |

| Name | MERCANTANT 1500/2000 | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------|
| Thos G Upchurch | | 1798 | 62 |
| Pateiner Upchurch | | 1806 | 54 DE |
| Mary E Upchurch | | 1837 | 23 |
| John C Upchurch | | 1840 | 20 |
| Jos E Upchurch | | 1843 | 17 |
| Martha J Upchurch | | 1846 | 14 |
| William Miler | △ | 1783 | 77 |
| Maty Miler | △ | 1887 | 73 |

↳ NOT ON ORIG??

△ PATIENCE C. BARNES b 1806 (NC) d 1883 (Ashland, Clay Co., AL)

△ 3. William Barnes U b 9 JUL 1831 (Henry Co., GA)

△ 4. Letitia Wilson U "Pony" b 9 JUL 1831 (Henry Co., GA)

△ 5. Martha U b 1833 (GA)

△ 6. Rhoda A. U b 1835 (GA)

△ 7. Mary Elizabeth U b 24 MAR 1837 (GA)

△ 8. John C. U b 1839 (1840) (GA)

△ 9. Joseph Eaton U b 1844 (Carroll Co., GA)

△ 10. Margaret J. U b 1844 (1846)

1870 - CLAY Co., AL TWP 20 RANGE 7

| Name | FARMER 1000/610 | BORN | Age |
|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | WM | 1798 | 72 NC |
| Patience Upchurch | WF | 1807 | 63 NC |
| J E Upchurch | WM | 1846 | 24 GA |
| Wilburn Upchurch | BF | 1853 | 17 AL |
| Thos Stancill | TEACHER | 1849 | 21 GA |

1880 CLAY Co., AL ASHLAND

| Name | FARMER | BORN | Age |
|------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Gay Upchurch | | 1798 | 82 NC |
| Pasions Upchurch | WSF | 1806 | 74 NC |

WILLIAM MILLER

- ① William Miller, Cong of NC in 1816 had Philadelphia artist Thomas Sully commissioned to do a portrait of George Washington. Sully almost completed a portrait entitled "Washington at the Passage of the Delaware" when he realized it was too large. He then copied the portrait of Washington from a Gilbert Stuart likeness & sent it to Raleigh in 1818. (37, pg 19)

WILLIAM C. MILLER

① See ~~19~~ 5 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene H. to RPH ^{Pg 4} also
see Margaret Miller).

William C. Miller subject male age ^{son} 7 on 1880
Census of Williamson Co, IL was b in IL, his
father in TN & mother in KY. William C. Miller
was 1st cousin of Sarah H. b ca 1868 in IL.

WILLIAM CARL MILLER

XID-29936

① William Carl Miller from Darien, CT md 2 JAN 1969
Melinda Susan Hart b 9 APR 1949 Kansas City, MO.
Melinda is dau of Vera Lemie Bryant, gd
of Ursula Hoch + ggd of Millie Emmanine U
of George/Shadrach U Lan (29, Pg 158) - sister U line

① I. David Phillip U b 18 AUG 1911 (TN)

A. Mary Jane U and Edward Teal

1. Ada Teal and William Levi Miller

a. William Edward Miller b 3 FEB 1910

(Geddon, MO) d 1936

and Bonnie Deaton

(39, Pg 32)

WILLIAM F

MILLER

① Zebulon Record THUR 19 SEP 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — KIMBALL

A. Frances Kimball

md (1) William F. Miller ↑

1. Barbara Kimball

md (1) — — Hanin

a. Bill Hanin

b. Craig Hanin

2. Jean Kimball

md (1) — — Wilkerson

a. Lisa Wilkerson

B. Leon Kimball

C. Harold Kimball

Frances K. Miller

Frances Kimball Miller, 82, of Emerald Isle, formerly of Franklinton, died Wednesday, Sept. 11, at Trent Village Rest Home. Graveside service was Friday, Sept. 13, at Chestnut Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Miller, a homemaker, was preceded in death by her husband, William F. Miller, on Dec. 28, 1991.

Surviving: daughters, Barbara Harris of Emerald Isle, Jean Wilkerson of Zebulon; brothers, Leon Kimball of Winston-Salem, Harold Kimball of Philadelphia, Pa.; grandchildren, Bill Harris and Craig Harris, both of Winston-Salem, Lisa Wilkerson of Zebulon; one great-grandchild.

Arrangements by Summersett Funeral Home.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN MILLER

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 25 JAN 1992 Zebulon, NC

William F. Miller

William Franklin Miller, 82, of Emerald Isle, formerly of Salisbury, died Saturday, Dec. 28, 1991. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Dec. 31, at Summersett Memorial Chapel.

Surviving: wife, Frances Kimball Miller of Franklinton and Emerald Isle; daughters, Barbara M. Harris of Emerald Isle, Jean M. Wilkerson of Zebulon; brother, Ed Miller of Franklinton; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

WILLIAM HUNTER MILLER XFD-21911

① See It 9 JAN 1989 Cleora Maxine Beard D RPU.

William Hunter Miller an identical twin, to be called "Hunter" was the first of the two born. He was b 2:37 AM 13 DEC 1988 at Lakeland Medical Center, Lakeland, FL by "C" section. He has brown hair, 16" long, 3 lb 9 oz. He is son of Gerald Robert Miller of the Nathan U, I / Buster U Subclass - Meta Eleanor U.

② See It 10 AUG 1994 Helen Sewie Bama D RPU

WMM born in the Winter Haven Hospital, Winter Haven, FL

WILLIAM J

MILLER

XFD-50361

○ See pg 10 APR 2001 Catherine Virginia Hale Ed RPH

I. Benjamin H - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth H

1. Elizabeth Carpenter

a. Mary Ann Williams

i. Mary Elizabeth Hales ind (?) -- MILLER

- i. MINNIE L⁴ MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1873.
- iii. MARY C. MILLER.
- iv. JOSEPH S. MILLER, b. 1878.
- v. BLANCHE MILLER, b. 1879.
- vi. DAISY MILLER, b. 1883.
- vii. IDA MILLER, b. 1887.
- viii. LULA MILLER, b. 1889.

ii Mitty Ann Hales ind (?) - HALES

- i. MAMIE⁴ HALES, b. August 1884.
- ii. WILEY HALES, b. November 1886.
- iii. LILLIE HALES, b. October 1888.
- iv. BETTIE HALES, b. February 1891.
- v. MITTIE HALES, b. September 1893.
- vi. WALTER HALES, b. October 1895.

WILLIAM LEVI MILLER XID-16739

① I. David Phillip U b 18 AUG 1911 (TN)

A. Mary Jane U and Edward Teal

1. Ada Teal b 23 JAN 1879 (Stonefort, IL)

d 3 MAR 1942 (Manon, IL) (Bur-

Odd Fellows Cem. Manon, IL)

and 1909 William Levi Miller

b 11 MAR 1873 (Fredrick Town, MO)

d 30 OCT 1945 (Manon, IL)

(Bur - Odd Fellows Cem. Manon, IL)

(39, Pg 32)

② See It 1 FEB 1984 Donald Eugene U to RPM

WLMA and 1909 (Stonefort, IL) Ada Teal.

○ See It 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Lewis Baker D R PH

I. Luvinda Janell of the George W. Shadrach
Subdan - Miami Line.

A. Emma Elizabeth Brake b 11 FEB 1899 (Monticello,
KY) d 11 MAY 1948 (Woopeston, IL) (Bur. Rossville, IL)
m2 (1st) 1914 (?) Benton Seland (Lila) Bertram
b 29 NOV 1882 (Monticello, KY) d 1 FEB 1948
(Rossville, IL) (Bur. Rossville, IL) Divorced
about 1925. Best m2 (2nd) ---
m2 (2nd) 7 MAR 1930 (?) William Oscar Miller
b 1889 (?) d 30 JUL 1978.

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - Pg 15

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876

(Overton Co, TN) (bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)

Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877

(SC) Sarah Muller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877

ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elender Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879

Andrew Padgett

iv. Leon B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Pate, Overton Co, TN)

d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Old Piney Cem)

md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Muller

(I) Bertha Muller; (II) Wm P. Muller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Muller

b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Muller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M

Muller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Muller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Muller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W Muller b NOV

1892; (IX) Rizza M. Muller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Muller

b SEP 1896; (XI) Marvinia Muller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)

d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Marie Evelyn MIERS

WILLIAM RICHMOND MILLER, SR X10-16556

○ William Richmond Miller b 10 AUG 1928 and DEC 1946
Izetta Lilyard Sears b 23 NOV 1926. She is of
Moser/Murray U Clan (28, Pg 45) - Adelia
Elizabeth Broadwell

XFD-16559

WILLIAM RICHMOND MILLER, JR

① William Richmond Miller Jr b 26 DEC 1954 in son
of Izzetta Sylvia Seare b 23 NOV 1926 of Mosey/
Murray W Don (28, pg 45) - Adeline Elizabeth
Broadwell

○ From the 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Raul @ APR

I- Moses U - Head of class

A. Country U

1. Moses U

a. Ana Minta U - For 3 of ? children see i & ii below
at iii

△ i.

Walter Gardner SANDERS-3 (Araminta UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Aug 4, 1916 in Longview, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jan 6, 1974 in Cleveland, Bolivar, Mississippi, USA.

△ **Sarah Louise LEVINGTON**. She died on Sep 28, 1947 in Carroll, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Gardner SANDERS and Sarah Louise LEVINGTON. They had 1 child.

i. **Living SANDERS.**

□ **Benny Frank MARTIN.**

Walter Gardner SANDERS and Benny Frank MARTIN. They were married Aug 1939. They had no children.

△ ii.

Nettys Myrtis SANDERS-3 (Araminta UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Feb 25, 1905 in Longview, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.

△

William W MILLER. He was born on Sep 24, 1904 in Bell School House, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.

William W MILLER and Nettys Myrtis SANDERS. They were married on May 17, 1926 in West Point, Clay, Mississippi, USA. They had 1 child.

□

i. **Mary M MILLER**. She was born 1927.

→ [MARTINA ETHEL SANDERS]

△ iii.

Mattie Ethel SANDERS-3 (Araminta UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Oct 12, 1910 in Longview, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.

□ **Robert CROWE.**

Robert CROWE and Mattie Ethel SANDERS. They had 1 child.

① William W. Miller, II b 24 SEP 1904 (Bell School
House Community) md 17 MAY 1926 (West Point, MS)
Nettie Myrtis Sanders b 25 FEB 1905, dau of
Ara Minta A of the Moore / ~~Moore~~ Courbey
Sanders (14, pg 122).

WILLIAM W.

MILLER, III XID-15525

① William W. Miller, III b 4 OCT 1932 (Starkville, MS)
mrd 21 JUL 1956 Jane Pierce. William is
son of Nettys Myrtis Sanders of the Mossell/
Courtney U Sanders (42, pg 122)

- ① Zona June Miller and 1958 Jimmy Foyx U.S. b. 14 NOV 1931.
 Jimmy Foyx U.S. is son of William Melby U + gr of
Abraham J. U. of George/Shadrach U class. (29, pg 147)
 - Moser U Line
- ② see Ltr 2 JAN 1997 Jimmy Foyx U.S. DRBU
ZJM b. 4 JUL 1931 (Mantuelle, Wayne Co, KY) and
 22 JUL 1958 (Livingston, TN) Jimmy Foyx U.S.
 in Clinton Co, KY. They have only two children - both
 still single.